ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00082 5932
Gc 977.401 C61cL
Clinton County Pioneer
Society (Mich.).
Clinton County pioneers

CLINTON COUNTY PIONEERS

A transcript of the Membership Record of the Clinton County Pioneer Society. Information given for each member:

1. Name
2. Place and date of birth
3. Marriage information
4. Place and date of first residence in Michigan
5. Place and date of residence when the individual became a member of the Society
6. Date of death sometimes included

The original records are in the St. Johns Public Library and were lent to the Michigan State Library for copying. Mrs. Gertrude B. Pierce of the Michigan Library staff did the copying.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Abbott, Cynthia M.
b. North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., July 3, 1842
m. Frank Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1838
Lebanon, Clinton Co., July 24, 1862
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1893

Abbott, Frank
b. Edinborough, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1838
m. Matherton, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 12, 1862 to
Cynthia M. Abbott
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 14, 1855
St. Johns, Aug. 24, 1893

Able, Ann D. Knapp
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 15, 1846
m. William A. Able, b. Mar. 17, 1846
Novi
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1901

Able, Wm. A.
b. Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1846
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 25, 1867 to
Anna D. Knapp Able
Putnam
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1901

Acker, Marie
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 9, 1840
m.
Novi, Oakland Co.
Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1884
d. Jan. 17, 1917 (or 1916?)

Acker, Martha
<u>See</u> Plowman, Martha Acker

Adams, Amelia
b. Massachusetts
m. (Possibly J. S.Adams. See his record.)
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.
St. Johns, June 8, 1907

Adams, J. S.
b. Lucas Co., Ohio, Apr. 16, 1842
m. Shelburn Falls, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 8, 1899
(to Amelia Adams? Record not clear)
Clinton Co., Mich., 1851
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Adams, James S.
Obit. Born in Canada in 1842 and has lived for many years in St. Johns and vicinity. Member of Methodist Church, Masons, and Knights Templar, St. Johns. Twice married but left no children.
Died July 22, (1933 or 32)

Ainslee, Mabel
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1886
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Sept. 12, 1910
(Possibility: that Mabel Ainslee married Levi Hiram Sibley; their records are together; their marriage dates are "dittoed," but her name is entered as above.)

Albee, Laura A.
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1860
m. Orange S. Albee, b. July 20, 1850
Victor
Victor, June 8, 1895

Albee, Orange S.
b. Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., July 20, 1850
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Oct. 31, 1889 to Laura A. Albee
Victor, Clinton Co., Apr. 1, 1882
Victor, June 8, 1895

Alexander, Archie H.
No data given.

Allard, Mary
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., May 7, 1841
m. Bath, Clinton Co.,
Joined Society, Bath, Aug. 21, 1902
d. Nov. 22, 1911

Allen, George
b. Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 23, 1806
m. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1831 to Margaret
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Jan. 7, 1835
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 15, 1874

Allen, Margaret
b. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OHio, Apr. 17, 1810
m. George Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1806
Data same as his except joined society June 23, 1881
d. Aug. 23, 1906

Allen, Mary A.
No data given
(Entry preceded by Norman R. Allen)

Allen, Norman R.
No data given
(Entry followed by Mary A. Allen)

Allison, Robert (and Mrs.)
Only data given: Joined Society, June 16, 1917

Anderson, Camelia
b. Pittsford, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 16, 1840
m. John Anderson, b. Aug. 12, 1820
Pittsford
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1873

Anderson, John
b. Fenwick, Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 12, 1820
m. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sept. 3, 1857
to Camelia
Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., June 20, 1851
Essex, Clinton Co.

Anderson, Mrs. Roy G.
See Sessions, Charlotte

Andrus, J. F.
No data given, Wife's name not given, but death date noted: d. Mar. 11, 1923

Annis, Margaret Warren
b. Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich, Oct. 28, 1840
m. Andrew J. Annis, b. May 2, 1834
Royal Oak
Essex, Clinton Co., June 7, 1884
d. Feb. 19, 1923

Annis, Andrew J.
b. Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, May 2, 1834
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 25, 1857
to Margaret Warren
Pinckney, Livingston Co., Nov. 1, 1846
Essex, Clinton Co., June 7, 1884
d. Jan. 11, 1919

Anstey, Helen
No data given.

Armour, Robert S.
No data given. (Entry precedes Sarah Scott Armour.)
See also Armour, Sarah Scott.

Armour, Sarah Scott
(Entry follows Robert S. Armour; no evidence of relationship)
b. Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich., 1898
d. Aug. 31, 1930
Obit: d. in Grand Rapids at her home. Dau. of Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Scott of Ithaca. Teacher in Gratiot and Clinton Cos. until her marriage to Robert Armour of Duplain twp., Clinton Co., 1898. Mov. to Grand Rapids 17 yrs. ago. Survived by husband and son William, Grand Rapids; sister, Mrs. Frank Richards of Alma.
Burial: Duplain cem.

Armour, William. See Armour, Sarah Scott.

Arnold, Mrs. Lafayette
Obit: Sallie T. Chittendon, b. Oakland Co., Michigan., May 15, 1834. Married Lafayette Arnold, Jan. 24, 1850, Sciota Twp., Shiawassee Co. Lived in Antrim Twp., Shiawassee Co., until 1879; then Corunna for 1 year; then farm in Olive where Mr. Arnold d. Aug. 16, 1885.
Died Jan. 25, 1917, at home of daughter, Mrs. Charles Hyman, St. Johns. Surviving: dau., grand dau., Mildred Hyman, and son, Benjamin Arnold of Laingsburg.
Internment: Oakwood Cem., Shiawassee Co.

Austin, Jan. See Clavey, Jane Austin.

Austin, Mary. See Boron, Mary Austin.

Austen, Clara Barrus
b. Genesee Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1856
m. Frank Auten, b. Feb. 4, 1861
Grandville, Kent Co., Sept. 1858
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 1887

Auten, Frank
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1861
m. Pompeii, Gratiot Co., Mich., May 14, 1882 to Clara Barrus
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Feb. 4, 1861
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 1887

Babcock, Marvin
b. Hampton, Oneida Co., N.Y. July 2, 1817
m. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1841 to Marticia Knight
Webster, Washtenaw Co., Sept. 15, 1837
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 4, 1876

Babcock, Mary Marticia Knight
b. Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1822
m. Marvin Babcock, B. July 2, 1817
Hamburg, Washtenaw Co., May 25, 1835
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 4, 1876

Bain, Rachel L. See Huggett, Rachel L. Bain.

Bains, Fannie A.
b. Oskhosh, Wis., Apr. 22, 1865

Baker, Charles P.
Only data given: d. Feb. 10, 1906.

Baker, Jenette. See Bentley, Jenette Baker.

Baker, Laura K.
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Sept. 25, 1834
m. Martin K. Baker, b. Oct. 29, 1833
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1841
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 6, 1891
d. Sept. 25, 1901

Baker, Martin K.
b. Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1833
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Feb. 6, 1854 to Laura K. Baker
Maple Rapids, Feb. 6, 1854
St. Johns, June 6, 1891
d. Jan. 11, 1907

Balcom, B. W.,
b. Shiawassee Co., Mich., Apr. 30, 1856
m. Shiawassee Co., Oct. 6, 1880 to Ella E. Balcom
Shiawassee Co., Apr. 30, 1856
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mar. 18, 1908

Balcom, Ella E.
b. Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 17, 1862
m. B. W. Balcom, b. Apr. 30, 1856, Oct. 6, 1880
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 19, 1864
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mar. 18, 1908

Baldwin, Albert J.
b. Union City, Branch Co., Mich., Mar. 9, 1839
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 8, 1870 to Eva J. Barker Baldwin
Union City
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 9, 1906
d. June 5, 1912

Baldwin, Althea Cook Clark
b. Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1851
m. (1) Charles Clark, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1876; (2) M. W. Baldwin, Clinton Co., Mar. 15, 1912.
Watertown, Clinton Co.
DeWitt, Clinton Co.
d. Nov. 19, 1926

Baldwin, Carrie B.
b. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Dec. 27, 1860
m. Thomas W. Baldwin, b. Mar. 19, 1842

Baldwin, Cassie
b. Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., June 8, 1869
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 4, 1895 to Etta Baldwin
Battle Creek
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 4, 1917

Baldwin, Etta
b. Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1877
m. Cassie Baldwin, b. June 8, 1869, Jan. 4, 1895
Jackson
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 4, 1917

Baldwin, Eva J. Barker
b. Sheridan, Calhoun Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1841
m. Albert V. Baldwin, b. Mar. 9, 1839
Sheridan

Baldwin, Hattie. See Hunt, Hattie Baldwin.

Baldwin, M. W. See Baldwin, Althea Cook Clark.

Baldwin, Thomas W.
b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1842
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1901 to Carrie B. Baldwin
Olive, Clinton Co., Mar. 20, 1868
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1901
d. Feb. 9, 1926.
Obit: Thomas Webester Baldwin. Civil War: Co. A., Third New York Cav. Married 1) Marion A. Smalley, Nov. 1866, of Parma, N.Y., and in Mar. 1868 they came to Olive Twp., Clinton Co. Mrs. Bladwin d. July 1900; 2) Carrie B. Simmons, Nov., 1901, who d. Mar. 13, 1911; 3) Mrs. Althea Clark of Dewitt, Mar. 16, 1912. Burial: Dewitt Cem. Survived by widow.

Ball, C. C.
No data given.

Bancroft, Amanda C.
b. Owosco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., July1, 1818
m. P. D. Bancroft, b. Sept. 11, 1819
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1843
Essex, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886

Bancroft, Darwin
b. Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1845
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Dec. 25, 1867 to Desiah Irwin Bancroft
Lebanon
Essex, Clinton Co., June 16, 1887

Bancroft, Delia Parr
No data given. (Entry preceded by Francis Bancroft.)

Bancroft, Desiah Irwin
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mar. 2, 1848
m. Darwin Bancroft, b. Feb. 28, 1845
Essex
Essex, June 16, 1887
d. Dec. 1, 1922

Bancroft, Francis
No data given. (Entry followed by Celia Parr Bancroft.)

Bancroft, Mariah
b. Griskana, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1811
m. William J. Bancroft, b. July 15, 1808
Same data as for husband
d. Apr. 9, 1894.

Bancroft, R. D.
b. Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1819
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 21, 1844 to
Amanda C. Bancroft
Lebanon, Clinton Co., Oct. 1, 1842
Essex, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886

Bancroft, William J.
b. Pompeii, Onondaga Co., N.Y., July 15, 1808
m. Wolworth, Wayne, Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1832 to Mariah
Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., June 12, 1835
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Nov. 4, 1873

Bard, J. S.
No data given. (Entry precedes Mina Bard.)

Bard, Mina
Only data given: d. Jan. 1918.
(Entry follows J. S. Bard)

Barker, Eva J. <u>See</u> Bladwin, Eva J. Barker

Barnes, A. D.
b. Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., June 3, 1850
m. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., July 13, 1881 to
Cora Barnes
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1901

Barnes, Alice Mary
b. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1872
m. Mason, June 27, 1896 to George H. Chapman. He was born
in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 6, 1871.

Barnes, Mrs. Cora
b. Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich.,
m. A. D. Barnes, b. June 8, 1850

Barnes, Martha. <u>See</u> Daniels, Martha Barnes.

Barnes, Ursula Augusta
b. Newstead, Erie Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1840
m. Newstead, Nov. 23, 1858 (1859 added in pencil)
Lansing, Ingham Co., Mar. 1, 1864
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 12, 1907.

Barnhart, Phillip A.
b. Alden, Erie Co., N.Y., May 11, 1863
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., May 25, 1886 to Catherine Eva Nauffen (see her record)

Barrett, Samuel
b. Cavan, Ireland, July 27, 1841
m. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 25, 1863 to Sarah Sexton of Illinois
Commerce
Aug. 22, 1906
d. Feb. 23, 1926

Barrus, Clara. See Auten, Clara Barrus.

Barstow, Alice. See Moss, Mary Barstow.

Barstow, Rev. Charles. See Moss, Mary Barstow.

Barton, Mary P. Tucker
b. Owego, Tiago Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1847
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. Dec. 1, 1865 to Thomas Barton, b. Aug. 26, 1840
Riley, Clinton Co., 1850
Riley, May 30, 1902
Oct. 6, 1912

Barton, Thomas
b. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1840
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1865 to Mary P. Tucker Barton
Riley, Clinton Co., Nov. 20, 1865
Riley, May 30, 1902
d. May 25, 1926

Bartow, Adelia
No data given. (Follows Moses Bartow)

Bartow, Moses
No data given (Entry followed by Adelia Bartow)

Bassett, Philo C.
No data given.

Batchelder, Emma
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. Bath, Clinton Co., June 1876 to Ernest Augustus Clise (see his record.)

Bates, Ambrose T.
No data given (Entry precedes Mary Bates.)

Bates, Emily Robinson
Only data: d. Aug. 30, 1899
(Entry follows George W. Bates.)

Bates, George W.
b. Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1823
d. Mar. 16, 1901
(m. Emily Robinson Bates? Her entry follows his without any data except: d. Aug. 30, 1899)

Bates, Lamotte C.
b. Richfield, Summit Co., Mich. (sic) Oct. 13, 1847
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., May 28, 1873 to Mandie S. Bates
Richfield
Elsie, Clinton Co., Aug. 30, 1905

Bates, Louisa Mahala. See Bennett, Louisa Mahala.

Bates, Mandie S.
b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1852
m. Lamotte C. Bates, b. Oct. 13, 1847
Elsie
Elsie, Aug. 30, 1905

Bates, Mary
Only date given: d. Feb. 20, 1917. (Entry follows Ambrose T. Bates)

Bauerly, Lydia C. See Neller, Lydia C. Bauerly

Baughan, Eunice
b. Wilney, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 17, 1842
m. Daniel Baughn, b. Nov. 14, 1840
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar 25, 1861
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Baughman, Charles
Only data given: Joined Society, Bath, Clinton Co., June 14, 1913. (Precedes Sarah Baughman.)

Baughman, Sarah
Only data given: Joined Society, Bath, Clinton Co., June 14, 1913. Entry follows Charles Baughman.

Baughn, Daniel
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 14, 1840
m. Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1861 to Eunice Baughn
Novi
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Mar. 1904 (or 1909?)

Beadle, Emma V.
b. Clockson, Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1855
m. Joseph R. Beadle, b. May 20, 1844
Data same as for husband.

Beadle, Joseph R.
b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 20, 1844
m. Murrey, Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1872 to Emma V. Beadle
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1880
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 30, 1903

Beardsley, Charles
No data given.

Bearndt, William C.
b. Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1871
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Feb. 13, 1895 to Janie Swagart (see her record.)

Beckett, Anna
b. Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1855
m. John T. Beckett, b. July 23, 1859
Data same as for husband.

Beckett, John T.
b. Pontiac, Oakland, Co., Mich., July 23, 1859
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Nov. 20, 1884 to Anna Beckett
Pontiac to Clive, Clinton Co.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1921

Beckwith, Justin W.
b. Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., Sept. 30, 1823
m. Charlemont, Aug. 13, 1846 to Sarah Upton Beckwith
Victor, Clinton Co., Apr. 10, 1862
Victor, Aug. 25, 1892
d. Nov. 26, 1906

Beckwith, Sarah Upton
b. Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., June 4, 1819
m. Justin W. Beckwith, b. Sept. 30, 1823
Data same as for husband.

Beebe, Aram
No data given

Beebe, Clara Osborn
b. Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828
m. Sylvester Beebe, b. Apr. 14, 1820
Data same as husband
d. Dec. 27, 1896

Beebe, Sylvester
b. Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Apr. 14, 1820
m. Depanville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1861
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 20, 1836
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 23, 1881
d. Jan. 30, 1899

Beers, Burtis H.
No data given.

Bedell, Ada J.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1844
m. Edward H. Bedell, b. Feb. 28, 1836
Olive
Olive, Aug. 23, 1890
d. Mar. 12, 1920

Bedell, Edward H.
b. Dixborough, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1836
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1868 to
Ada J. Bedell
Dixborough
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Jan. 12, 1897

Bement, A. J.
b. Ontario Co., N. Y., May 15 , 1815
m. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 1839 to Caroline
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 2, 1842
DeWitt, Clinton Co.
d. Oct. 10, 1876

Bement, Caroline
b. Waterbury, New Haven Co., Conn., Dec. 11, 1818
m. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 1839, to A. J. Bement,
b. May 15, 1815
same data as husband
d. Sept. 8, 1906

Bement, Edward G.
b. Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., July 21, 1861 to
Louisa Huston Bement
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Oct. 2, 1842
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1883
d. Nov. 4, 1920

Bement, Louisa J. Huston
b. Winesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., May 23, 1841
m. Edward G. Bement, b. Nov. 10, 1840
Olive, Clinton Co., 1847
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1883
d. July 8, 1917

Benedict, John
b. Factory Village, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 31, 1841
m. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 30, 1874 to
Mary E. Benedict
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct. 15, 1964
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Benedict, Mary E.
b. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1845
m. John Benedict, b. July 31, 1841
Westphalia
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 12, 1890

Benjamin, Annett Martha Mather
b. Pressville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1844
m. Calvin Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1831, (date of m. Jan. 2, 1884)
Matherton, Ionia Co., Mich.
Lebanon, Clinton Co.

Benjamin, Calvin
b. Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1831
m. Matherton, Ionia Co., Jan. 2, 1884 to Annett Martha
Mather Benjamin
Oakland
Lebanon, Clinton Co., June 17, 1915
d. Dec. 23, 1915

Bennet, Emily
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1858
m.
Novi
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1910
d. May 12, 1917

Bennett, Albert C.
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1831
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1855 to Caroline M.
Bennett
Elsie, Clinton Co., Dec. 4, 1855
Elsie, Aug. 27, 1879
d. Nov. 20, 1901

Bennett, Albert C.
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1831
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., N v. 1, 1855 to Caroline M.
Duplain, Clinton Co., Jan. 28, 1853
Duplain, Aug. 27, 1879

Bennett, Caroline M.
Probably duplicate entries but correct to dates, etc.

Bennett, Caroline M.
b. Wolcott, New Haven Co., Con., Feb. 18, 1835
m. Albert C. Bennett, b. Sept. 18, 1831
Elsie, Aug. 27, 1879
d. Mar. 17, 1904

Bennett, Caroline M.
b. Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 18, 1835
m. Albert C. Bennett, b. Sept. 18, 1831
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1850
Duplain, Aug. 27, 1879
d. Mar. 17, 1904

Bennett, Louisa Mahala Bates
b. Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Feb. 18, 1844
m. Lewis Canfield in Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1862,
Nathan A. Bennett, in Michigan, Jan. 16, 1885.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1865
DeWitt
d. Mar. 28, 1934

Bennett, Nathan A. See Bennett, Louisa Mahala Bates.

Bennett, N. A.
b. Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Nov. 7, 1839
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 16, 187-
Mason, Ingham Co., Dec. 26, 1855
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Bennett, N. A.
b. Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Nov. 7, 1839
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1871
Mason, Ingham Co., Dec. 26, 1855
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Bentley, Jenette Baker
b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1821
m. Lewis Bentley, b. June 5, 1817
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., May 28, 1855
Essex, Clinton Co., June 10, 1872
d. Jan. 1, 1893

Bentley, Lewis
b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., June 5, 1817
m. Richmond, Dec. 2, 1841 to Jennette Baker
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., May 28, 1855
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1871
d. Aug. 12, 1899

Bentley, Stella. See Davison, James K.

Besley, James
b. Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 4, 1833
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1862 to Sarah A. Besley
Bengal, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1846
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 12, 1906
d. May 3, 1914

Besley, Jannette
b. Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 20, 1813
m. William Besley, b. Mar. 12, 1810
Same data as husband
d. June 12, 1887

Besley, Sarah A.
b. Ripley, Huron Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1840
m. James Besley, b. June 4, 1833
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 17, 1855
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1906
d. May 20, 1917

Besley, William
b. Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1810
m. Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., Jan. 17, 1831 to Janette
Essex, Clinton Co., Oct. 10, 1846
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Nov. 4, 1873
d. May 10, 1886

Betts, Irene. <u>See</u> Wiggins, Irene Betts.

Bills, Jennie M.
b. Richland, Steuben Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1845
m. Charles E. Bills, b. Apr. 14, 1845
Riley, Clinton Co., July 3, 1861
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1895

Bird, Emma L.
No data given. (Entry follows William Bird.)

Bird, William
No data given (Entry precedes Emma L. Bird.)

Bishop, Florence
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1885
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 18, 1906 to Bert Wiltsie Olaspie (see his record).

Bissell, Edward
b. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1849
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Oct. 31, 1893 to Maggie C. Bissell Lyons
Riley, Clinton Co., June 14, 1919
d. Mar. 17, 1926

Obit: Burial at Wacousta.

Bissell, Maggie C.
b. Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1858
m. Edward Bissell, b. Feb. 19, 1849
Riley, Clinton Co., 1866
Riley, June 14, 1919

Black, James
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1869
m. Laingsburg, Clinton Co. (sic) (Should be Shiawassee Co.)
Apr. 2, 1891 to Martha Black
Olive
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903.

Black, Martha
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1868
m. James Black, b. Jan. 20, 1869
Data same as for husband.

Black, Matthew
Only data given: d. Dec. 5, 1910 (Entry precedes Sarah Black.)

Black, Sarah
Only data given: d. June 28, 1920 (Entry follows Matthew Black.)

Blakesly, Charles
b. Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1841
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., June 24, 1866 to Francis Blakesly
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 1, 1853
Bengal, Aug. 25, 1906
d. 1910

Blakesly, Francis
b. Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 24, 1842
m. Charles Blakesly, b. Oct. 8, 1841
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1856
Bengal, Aug. 25, 1906
d. Jan. 3, 1912

Blank, David
No data given.

Blemaster, Carrie Cowles
b. Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1865
m. Joseph Blemaster, b. Aug. 22, 1857
Data same as for husband

Blemaster, Joseph
b. Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1857
m. Sterling, Macomb Co., Michigan, Aug. 16, 1888 to Carrie Cowles
Detroit
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 1923

Bliss, Clarissa E. Wilton
c. Akron, Fulton Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1842
m. Henry W. Bliss, b. Dec. 16, 1839.
Winson (?), Eaton Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1858
Riley, Clinton Co., June 12, 1897
d. Aug. 24, 1911

Bliss, Ellen
b. Summersetshire, England, Oct. 10, 1831
m. H. B. Bliss, b. Aug. 24, 1826
Same data as husband
d. Apr. 28, 1914.

Bliss, H. B.
b. Canada West, Aug. 24, 1826
m. Brantford, Canada West, Jan. 4, 1855 to Ellen
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 11, 1856
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1878

Bliss, Henry W.
b. Wilmington, Vermont, Dec. 16, 1839
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1862 to Clarissa Wilton Bliss
Riley, Oct. 15, 1845
Riley, June 12, 1897

Bliss, Herman Sidney
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 22, 1861
m. Westphalia, Clinton Co., May 22, 1883 to Dora Plowman (see her record).

Blizzard, Byron
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. Entry precedes Ella Blizzard, but marriage is not indicated.)
Joined society June 16, 1917

Blizzard, Elizabeth, See Van Dyke, Elizabeth Blizzard.

Blizzard, Ella
b. Riley, Clinton Co.
m. Entry follows Byron Blizzard, but marriage not indicated
Joined Society, June 16, 1917
d. Dec. 18, 1918

Blizzard, Geo. Wm.
b. Medina, Ohio, July 1, 1853
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 16, 1878
(entry followed by Martha Brink Blizzard, but marriage not indicated.)
Riley, Clinton Co.
Olive, Clinton Co.
d. Dec. 16, 1921

Blizzard, Hannah J. Stanton
b. Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1836
m. Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, May 17, 1862 to Thomas Blizzard
Same data as for husband
d. Aug. 20, 1921

Blizzard, (Lottie. See Blizzard, Martha Brink.

Blizzard, Margie B.
b. Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y., Jan. 10, 1838
m. William Blizzard, b. Jan. 15, 1818
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., May 11, 1873
Olive, Jan. 14, 1898
d. Sept. 12, 1916

Blizzard, Martha Brink
No data given.
(Entry preceded by Geo. Wm. Blizzard)

Obit: Last survivor of six children born to Alton and Matilda Brink, Martha A. Brink was b. Mar. 16, 1857, Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y. Came with parents to Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., 1869. Married George W. Blizzard, of Olive, Mar. 16, 1878. Two children: Lottie Martzke and Mrs. Nina Yanz. Moved to DeWitt in 1917 where Mr. Blizzard d. in 1929. Mrs. Blizzard moved back to Olive Twp., and lived with her daughters. Died Aug. 25, 1932.

Blizzard, Thomas
b.
m. Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, May 17, 1862 to Hannah J. Stanton Blizzard
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1867
Olive, May 27, 1897

Blizzard, William
b. Wilshire, Chipman Co., England, Jan. 15, 1818
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 11, 1873 to Margie B. Blizzard
Olive, Clinton Co., June 6, 1865
Olive, Jan. 14, 1898
d. Feb. 14, 1900

Bond, Mrs. Claude. See Farrier, Thomas H.

Bond, Jane Bane
Only data given: d. July 29, 1915
(Entry follows Lester K. Bond.)

Bond, Lester K.
Only data given: d. May 3, 1915
(Entry precedes Jane Bane)

Boron, Augustus
b. Canton, Star Co., Ohio, July 27, 1850 (605)
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1882 to Mary Austin Boron
Olive, Clinton Co.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Sept. 13, 1924

Boron, Clestine Brya
b. Belfort, Alsace, France, Nov. 14, 1839
m. Louis Boron, b. June 28, 1837
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
Bingham " " "

Boron, Louis
b. Belfort, Alsace, France, June 28, 1837
m. Worcester, Wain Co., Ohio, July 28, 1857 to Clestine Brya Boron
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich.

Boron, Mary Austin
b. Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., May 8, 1863
m. Augustus Boron, b. July 27, 1850
Same data as husband

Bottum, Nettie. See Lowe, Nettie Bottum

Boughton, George
Only data given: d. July 30, 1919

Boughton, Lucretia
(follows Morris Boughton) Only data: d. Feb. 1902

Boughton, Morris
no data given
(entry followed by Lucretia Boughton)

Bowman, Sada Lowell
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 23, 1864
m. Watertown, July 23, 1905
(Was this to Alfred Brainard Ide, his second marriage?)

Bradner, Annett
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 14, 1847
m. John W. Bradner, b. May 11, 1836
Joined Society, St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Bradner, John D.
b. Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1801
m. Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y., Apr. 5, 1825
Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich., June 2, 1838
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mar. 10, 1892

Bradner, John W.
b. Canadie, Monroe Co., N.Y., May 11, 1836
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1867 to Annett Bradner
Plymouth, Wayne Co., 1838
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Bray, Israel M.
b. Brant, Canada, Apr. 17, 1830
m. 1867 (entry precedes Mary A. Nelson Bray)
d. Jan. 3, 1900

Bray, Mary A. Nelson
b. England
d. Dec. 23, 1894
(follows Israel M. Bray)

Brazee, Carrie
No data given.
(entry follows Homer Brazee)

Brazee, Homer
No data given.
(entry precedes Carrie Brazee)

Brewer, Benjamin C.
b. Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1859
m. Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1885 to Emma Wendt Brewer

Brewer, Emma Wendt
b. Gaines, Genesee Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1866
m. Benjamin C. Brewer, b. Mar. 14, 1859

Brimson, Elizabeth Finch
b. Eureka, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1858
m. Will H. Brimson, b. Mar. 8, 1858
Eureka
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 31, 1902
d. Dec. 20, 1909

Brimson, Will H.
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 8, 1858
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1888 to Elizabeth Finch Brimson
Victor
St. Johns, May 31, 1902

Brindle, Eliza R.
b. Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y., Nov. 3, 1827
m. John G. Brindle, b. May 13, 1816
Meridian, Ingham Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1843
Bath, Clinton Co., June 9, 1894
d. Nov. 26, 1906

Brindle, John G.
Barnstable, Lancaster Co., England, May 13, 1816
m. Meridian, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1846 to Eliza R. Brindle
Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan
Bath, Clinton Co., June 9, 1894

Brink, Alta Pearce
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 1, 1873
m. Olive, Oct. 19, 1898 (to Fenton P. Brink?)
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Brink, (Alton and Matilda. See Blizzard, Martha Brink.
(Martha

Brink, Edith Reed
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
Joined Society at Olive, June 14, 1902
(entry follows George Brink)

Brink, Fenton P.
b.
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich. (to Alta Pearce Brink, Oct. 19, 1898? Record does not specifically state but his entry precedes hers. Her record gives marriage date.)
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
d. Mar. 8, 1916

Brink, George
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
Joined Society at Olive, June 14, 1902
(entry precedes Edith Reed Brink)

Brink, Ida Knight
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1855
m. Rubin Brink, b. Apr. 7, 1848
Data same as for husband

Brink, John H.
b. Phelps, Ontario Co., New York, Nov. 18, 1840
m. Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 16, 1865 to Rachael Brink
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1868
Olive, Aug. 25, 1892
d. Dec. 18 (or 19?), 1905

Brink, May. See Neller, May Brink

Brink, Rachael
b. Shack Bark, Oswego Co., N.Y., Nov. 13, 1840
m. John H. Brink, b. Nov. 18, 1840
Data same as for husband
d. Dec. 15, 1905

Brown, Isaac and Hannah. See Brown, George

Brown, Jennie
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1880
m. Bengal, Clinton Co. (entry follows Leslie Brown, but marriage not indicated)

Brown, Kyle. See Brown, George

Brown, Leslie
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1880
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Oct. 29, 1902
Joined Society June 20, 1917
(entry precedes Jennie Brown; marriage not indicated)

Brown, Margaret. See Brown, George

Brown, Myra
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1863
m. George Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1859
Data same as for husband

Brown, Susan
b. Wyandotte Co., Ohio, June 10, 1849
m. E. J. Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1842
Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 10, 1849
Eagle, Aug. 22, 1903

Brush, Cornelia. See Terbush, Cornelia Brush

Brya, Adolph Fernand
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1876
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Sept. 25, 1902
to May Frances Clavey (see her record)

Brya, Clestine. See Boron, Clestine Brya.

Burk, Edgar
b. Knox Co., Ohio, Apr. 24, 1864
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., June 29, 1897 to Martha Burk
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 18, 1909

Burk, Martha
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Michigan, Aug. 16, 1873
m. Edgar Burk, b. Apr. 24, 1864
Data same as for husband.

Burnes, Adelbert H. See Burnes, Burton A.

Burnes, Burton A.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1869
m. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., July 6, 1903 to
Winifred Burnes
Riley
Riley, Aug. 25, 1905
Obit. Died at his home in Pontiac, Jan. 4, 1930. Surviving: his wife, dau., Mrs. Marie Wurts of Brighton; stepson, Lloyd W. Burnes of Pontiac, bro., Adelbert H. Burnes of St. Johns; sister, Mrs. Ettie Henson, Ft. Collins, Colo.; uncle, J. H. Burnes, St. Johns. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich.

Burnes, Mrs. Dora E. See Burnes, James H.

Burnes, Ettie (Mrs. Henson) See Burnes, Burton A.

Burnes, Henry M.
b. Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1847
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Nov. 25, 1866 to Mary Stone Burns
Aurelius
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1905

Burnes, J. H. See Burnes, Burton A.

Burnes, James M. and Nancy. See Burnes, James H.

Burnes, Lloyd W. See Burnes, Burton A.

Burnes, Lottie (Mrs. Hastings) See Burnes, James H.

Burnes, Lulu (Mrs. Krekler) See Burnes, James H.

Burnes, Marie (Mrs. Wurts) See Burnes, Burton A.

Burnes, Mary Stone
b. Painsville, Lake Co., Ohio, July 29, 1847
m. Henry M. Burnes, b. Nov. 3, 1847
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1905
d. Sept. 4, 1918

Burnes, Winifred
b. Penn, Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1867
m. Burton A. Burnes, b. Aug. 21, 1869
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1905

Burnett, Noble
No data given.

Burns, Alta Irene Sanford
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1863
m. Andrew Jackson Burns, b. Nov. 4, 1859
Eagle
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 1921

Burns, Andrew Jackson
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1859
m. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Feb. 8, 1882 to Alta Irene Sanford
Burns
Riley
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 1921
d. Sept. 8, 1921

Burns, Delbert H.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 12, 1873
m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., June 1, 1898 to Lulu M. Burns
Riley
Riley, Aug. 24, 1894

Burns, Lulu M.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 27, 1877
m. Delbert H. Burns, b. Sept. 12, 1873
Riley
Riley, Aug. 24, 1894

Butterfield, Dewitt
b. Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1831
m.
Dexter
Joined Society, Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
d. June 8, 1917

Britten, Jettora
b. Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1850
m. Nathaniel Britten, b. Dec. 25, 1844
Utica
Essex, Clinton County, June, 1881

Britten, Liberty B.
b. Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 17, 1837
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Feb. 2, 1867
Montcalm Co., Feb. 22, 1867
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 10, 1899
d. Dec. 29, 1914

Britten, Nathaniel
b. Superior, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, Dec. 25, 1844
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Nov. 27, 1870 to Jettora E.
Superior
Essex, Clinton Co., June, 1881

Brown, Alpha
b. Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 10, 1838
m. Marvin Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1828
Clinton Co., Dec. 25, 1884 (this is as written)
Duplain, Clinton Co., June 8, 1885

Brown, Charles
No data given
(entry followed by Theodotia Brown)

Brown, Edward
b. Lisbon, Antrim Co., Ireland, Nov. 18, 1844
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1876
wife Ella? (Ella Brown follows his entry)
Oakland Co., 1851, first Michigan res.

Brown, Ella
No data given
(entry follows Edward Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1844)

Brown, John
b. Antrim, Ireland, Dec. 4, 1834
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1857 to Sarah J.
Southfield, Oakland Co., Nov. 12, 1852
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 5, 1881
d. Jan. 4, 1906

Brown, Levi
No data given.

Brown, Martha. See Davis, Martha (Brown)

Brown, Marvin
b. Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1828
m. Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1853 to Alpha Brown
Clinton Co., Mar. 1, 1857
Duplain, Clinton Co., June 8, 1885
d. May 17, 1890

Brown, Sarah J.
b. Ontario, Ontario, Canada, July 12, 1859
m. John Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1834
Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 10, 1855
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 5, 1881

Brown, Theodotia
No data given
(entry preceded by Charles Brown)

Brunson, John C.
b. E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., July 20, 1822
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Michigan, Nov. 21, 1849
Victor, Clinton Co., Oct. 23, 1845
" " " June 10, 1875

Brunson, Mary A. (Pierce)
b. East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., August 8, 1821
m. East Bloomfield to William Brunson, b. Jan. 3, 1821
Data same as for husband
d. Oct. 26, 1891

Brunson, Mary S.
b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 26, 1829
m. John C. Brunson, b. July 20, 1822
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Oct. 26, 1846
Victor " " June 10, 1875
d. Sept. 3, 1890

Brunson, William
b. East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1821
m. East Bllomfield, Apr. 18, 1843 to Mary A.
Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept., 1843
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 15, 1874
d. Feb. 15, 1893

Burch, Catherine A.
b. Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., Aug., 1847
m. Henry F. Burch, b. May 29, 1844
Same data as for husband

Burch, Henry F.
b. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich., May 29, 1844
m. Mason, Ingham Co., July 7, 1881 to Catherine A.C.
Wacousta
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., June 11, 1885

Bush, Mary. See Jewett, Mary Bush.

Button, Alzina Detro
b. New York, Nov. 6, 1839
m. 1872
d. July 18, 1926
(entry follows Jacob L. Button)

Button, Jacob L.
No data given.
(entry followed by Alzina Detro Button)

Byrne, Ann
Only data is d. Feb. 9, 1910
(entry follows William Byrne)

Byrne, William
Only data is d. Nov. 6, 1914
(entry precedes Ann Byrne)

Caldar, James
Only data given.
d. Aug. 16, 1906

Caldwell, Jessie. See Walbridge, Jessie Smead Caldwell.

Campbell, Annie
b. Yorkshire Co., England, June 13, 1842
m. James P. Campbell, b. Jan. 14, 1837
Data same as for husband.
d. Dec. 3, 1912

Campbell, Elizabeth Anna. (Mrs. Bunday). See Daboll, Elizabeth Campbell.

Campbell, James P.
b. Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1837
m. Ridgeway, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 14, 1864 to Annie Campbell
Essex, Clinton Co., June 8, 1895 (joined soc.)
d. Apr. 26, 1908

Canfield, Lewis. See Bennett, Louisa Mahala Bates.

Cardinal, Jerome
b. Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1848
m. Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 10, 1877 to Ortency Shaw Cardinal
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mar. 21, 1855
Riley " " Aug. 22, 1903
Obit: Died Feb. 14, 1930, DeWitt, 82 yrs. Born Nov. 11, 1847 and came to Michigan with parents when a child, locating in Clinton Co. where he continued to reside. M. Miss Ortency Shaw, Nov. 10, 1877. Resided on farm in Riley Twp. moving to DeWitt about 12 years ago. Mrs. Cardinal died in 1920. November 20, 1923 he m. Mrs. Surrilla Ross who survives.

Cardinal, Lucinda
b. Harrisville, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 25, 1848
m. Clinton Co., Michigan, July 2, 1865
Joined Society, Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903

Cardinal, Ortency Shaw
b. Clinton Co., Michigan, Nov. 13, 1847
m. Jerome Cardinal, b. Nov. 11, 1848
Data same as for husband
d. July 13, 1920

Carlson, Mrs. Frances (Green). See Green, Louis F.

Carpenter, Angelina C.
b. Salem, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1828
m. Omar A. Carpenter, b. Mar. 27, 1824
Lyons, Oakland Co., Michigan, June 15, 1848
Ovid, Clinton Co., June 10, 1893

Carpenter, C. Dora Johnson
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Michigan, Oct. 24, 1873
m. Lewis Carpenter, b. Mar. 18, 1868
Olive
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1903
d. Feb. 8, 1921

Carpenter, Harriet
b. Schenectady Co., N.Y., 1829
m. " " " July 4, 1850
Rome, Lenawee Co., Michigan, Nov. 14, 1850
Olive, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Carpenter, Horatio N.
b. Springwater, Livingston Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1841
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Michigan, Jan. 1, 1869 to
Roxanna R. Gage Carpenter
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Dec. 25, 1863
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Carpenter, Lewis
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1868
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Michigan, July 23, 1891 to
C. Dora Johnson Carpenter
Bingham
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1903

Carpenter, Omar A.
b. Hannibal, Steuben Co., New York, Mar. 27, 1824
m. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1849 to Angelina C.
Carpenter
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Apr. 1829
Ovid, Clinton Co., June 10, 1893
d. Aug. 1898

Carpenter, Roxanna R. Gage
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan, June 22, 1851
m. Horatio N. Carpenter, b. Nov. 19, 1841
Farmington, Oakland Co.
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Sept. 17, 1918

Carr, Alzina. See Sibley, Alzina Carr; Sibley, Levi W.

Carr, Mrs. Emma Lattin. See Palmer, Nelson Hartley

Carrier, Addie.
No data given.
(Follows Cassius M. Carrier)

Carrier, Cassius M.
d. Oct. 13, 1901
(entry precedes Addie Carrier)

Carruss, Mrs. C. T. (Fred, Lettie, Nellie) See Weaver, Mrs. L. S.

Carter, James R.
b. Loudon Co., Virginia, Feb. 12, 1828
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1891 to Mary E. Carter
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Apr. 1849
Greenbush, May 25, 1895
d. Feb. 5, 1906

Carter, Jane
b. Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 22, 1818
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Michigan, July 26, 1868 to Liberty Carter,
b. Dec. 22, 1812
Delhi, Ingham Co., Michigan, Apr. 25, 1855
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1880

Carter, Julia Lewis
b.
m. Levi Carter, b. Aug. 8, 1844
Duplain, Clinton Co.
Duplain
d.

Carter, Levi
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 8, 1844
m. Duplain, Oct. 25, 1868 to Julia Lewis Carter
Duplain
Duplain
d. Jan. 6, 1912

Carter, Liberty
b. Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., N.H., Dec. 22, 1812
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., July 26, 1868 to Jane
Duplain, Clinton Co., Nov. 15, 1836
Duplain, " " Jan. 15, 1874
d. Oct. 10, 1890

Carter, Maria Drake
b. N.Y., June 18, 1822
m. (not stated, but entry follows Sylvester Carter)

Carter, Mary E.
b. Orangeville, Columbia Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1843
m. James R. Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1828
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Michigan, May 1850
Greenbush, May 25, 1895

Carter, Rachael. See Scott, Rachael

Carter, Sylvester
b. N.H., Sept. 4, 1815
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., May 28, 1850 (check Clinton Co. Marriages to see if wife is Maria Drake Carter?)
Duplain, Clinton Co., 1839

Case, Anna Glover
b. Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1850
m. Oscar Case, Feb. 21, 1869
South Riley, Clinton Co.
" "
d. Mar. 23, 1919

Case, Edward
b. Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1837
m. Dallas, Clinton Co., Michigan, Sept. 5, 1864 to Maryette Case
Riley, Clinton Co., Feb. 29, 1838
Olive, June 6, 1891
Obit: m. Maryette Parks of Dallas. D. Oct. 31, 1924
See also Parks Family by Eva Shafley Craun

Case, Ella Salsbury
b. Fowler, Clinton Co., Michigan, Oct. 31, 1860
m. Marion Case, b. Oct. 26, 1839? (not clear)
Fowler
Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904

Case, Jennie. See Land, Jennie Case

Case, Marion
b. Webster, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1839
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 29, 1893 (to Ella Salsbury Case? (not definitely stated, but entries are together)
Webster
Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904
d. Dec. 13, 1926

Case, Maryette
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 22, 1845
m. Edward Case, b. Sept. 7, 1837
Dallas
Olive, June 6, 1891
d. June 4, 1919
Obit: Maryette Parks m. Edward Case, 1864. Surviving: husband; 2 daus., Zilpha, Alice; sons Henry and William.
See also Parks Family by Eva Shafley Craun

Case, Oscar
b.
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Michigan, Feb. 21, 1869 to Anna Glover Case
South Riley, Clinton Co.
" " " "

Casteline, Elizabeth
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 24, 1855
m. W. B. Casteline, b. Nov. 7, 1855
Essex
Essex, Aug. 30, 1905

Casteline, W. B.
b. Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1855
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1879 to Elizabeth Casteline
DeWitt, Clinton County, Sept. 1856
Essex, Clinton County, Aug. 30, 1905

Castle, Alice E. Nichols
b. Lyons, New York
m. William H. Castle, b. Mar. 18, 1846
Ann Arbor, Clinton Co. (sic) Mich.
St. Johns, " " June 16, 1910

Castle, Loren
No data given

Castle, Mrs. Martin B.
Obit. Cornelia Reynolds, b. Niagara Co., N.Y., May 27, 1828.
Married Martin B. Castle, Sept. 9, 1852, Pekin, N.Y. Came to
Michigan, 1863; lived in Coldwater until 1878; then Bingham Twp.,
Clinton Co., St. Johns, 1881. Mr. Castle d. Dec. 24, 1900;
Mrs. Castle, Jan. 27, 1917. Interment: Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns.
Surviving: son, Loren, St. Johns; son, M. D. Castle, Union City.
Mrs. Castle is the last of family of 12.

Castle, William H.
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1846
m. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Oct. 10, 1874 to Alice E. Nichols Castle
Salem
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910
d. Jan. 3, 1912

Cattermole, Arthur
b. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 23, 1833
m. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1856
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 15, 1856
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Dec. 27, 1925
Obit: Arthur B., one of family of 5 children and youngest son, William
and Charlotte Cattermole; m. Helen M. Vredenburg of St. Johns.

(continued on page 31)

(Continued)
Cattermole, Arthur
Children - 3 daus., 1 son. Daus. Ella and Charlotte d. in girlhood.
Surviving - son, Wm. Cattermole of Ypsilanti; dau., Flora H.
Parkhouse.
Riley
Burial: DeWitt Cem. beside wife.

Cattermole, Charlotte. See Cattermole, Arthur.
Ella
Flora H.
William
William and Charlotte

Cattermole, Helen M.
b. Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 3, 1838
m. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Oct. 4, 1856
Joined Society DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
d. Apr. 22, 1919

Chadwick, Ervie.
No data given.
(entry follows Merritt Chadwick)

Chadwick, Merritt
No data given.
(entry precedes Ervie Chadwick)

Chaffee, Ezra B.
b. Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., June 28, 1841
m.
Watertown, Clinton Co., Mar. 1, 1854
Watertown, Aug., 1885

Chant, Charlotte J.
b. Ionia, Ionia Co., Mar. 7, 1849
m. Christopher T. Chant, b. Dec. 25, 1842
Joined Society, Riley, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Chant, Christopher T.
b. Commerce, Oakland Co., Michigan, Dec. 25, 1842
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Apr. 10, 1865 to Charlotte J. Chant
Joined Society, Riley, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
d. Feb. 13, 1906

Chapin, Charles
No data given.

Chapin, Edward
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., May 20, 1834
m. Husted, Dodge Co., Wis., Oct. 27, 1858 to Elsie Fields Chapin
Riley, Clinton Co., Michigan, Nov. 18, 1867
Riley, Aug. 17, 1907
d. Oct. 22, 1916

Chapin, Elsie Fields
b. Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1840
m. Edward Chapin, b. May 20, 1834
Data same as for husband.

Chapin, Ethel Mary
b. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1866
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 27, (or 21?) 1924 to Charles S. Clark (see his record).

Chapman, Alice
No data given.
(entry follows George H. Chapman)

Chapman, Amelia Wilcox
b. Haddan, Middlesex Co., Conn., Oct. 2, 1832
m. Andrew J. Chapman, b. May 28, 1834
Bean Creek, Lenawee Co., Mich., 1840
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 19, 1886
d. June 14, 1887

Chapman, Andrew J.
b. Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio, May 28, 1834
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1858 to Amelia Wilcox Chapman
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mar. 14, 1854
Riley, " " Sept. 19, 1886
d. Apr. 8, 1904

Chapman, Delia Ingalls
b. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1837
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 28, 1856
Watertown, Clinton Co., Apr. 28, 1856
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 6, 1899
d. Sept. 28, 1900

Chapman, George H.
No data given.
(entry precedes Alice Chapman)

Chapman, George H.
b. Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 6, 1871
m. Mason, Ingham Co., June 27, 1896 to Alice Mary Barnes. She was born in Mason, Ingham Co., Nov. 1, 1872.

Chapman, Silas. See Clark, Mrs. Emma A.

Chase, Catherine Switzer
b. New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y., Sept. 5, 1816
m. Daniel B. Chase, b. June 30, 1812
Same data as for husband
d. Oct. 16, 1862

Chase, Daniel B.
b. Bern, Albany Co., New York, June 30, 1812
m. Conquest, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1839 to Catherine Switzer Chase
Essex, Clinton Co., Oct. 16, 1862
Essex, June 8, 1886
d. Sept. 9, 1896

Chittendon, Sallie C. See Arnold, Mrs. Lafayette

Church, Mary E.
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1850
m. Chester B. Church, b. Mar. 27, 1841
Bath
Bath, August 13, 1910

Church, Wilbur
Only data given: d. Aug. 19, 1915

Clark, Mrs. Allie (Howe). See Howe, John B.

Clark, Mrs. Althea. See Baldwin, Thomas W.

Clark, C. S.
b. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1865
m. Jackson, Jackson Co., Jan. 18, 1893
Mason
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 20, 1908

Clark, Charles
Only data given: d. Feb. 7, 1923

Clark, Charles. See Baldwin, Althea Cook Clark

Clark, Charles L. See Clark, Mrs. Emma A.

Clark, Charles S.
b. Nov. 12, 1865
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Michigan, June 27 (or 21?), 1924 to
Ethel Mary Chapin (see her record).

Clark, David
b. Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt., June 13, 1817
d. Oct. 24, 1905

Clark, Mrs. Emma A.
Obit: b. Sullivan, Ohio, May 27, 1853; age 14 moved with parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Plopper to Adams, N.Y.; m. Silas Chapman, July 9, 1871; later settled on farm, Bengal Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. Mr. Chapman d. in 1881; m. Aug. 12, 1883, to the late Charles L. Clark. For 12 years resided in Bengal, then moved to St. Johns. Mr. Clark d. 1923. Surviving: only dau. Mrs. Lillie Bell Wirth of Lansing. Burial: Wacousta.

Clark, Esther Tuttle
b. Mooreville, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, Nov. 17, 1864
m. Jackson, Jackson Co., Michigan, Jan. 18, 1893
Mooreville
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Feb. 27, 1922

Clark, Mary D.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Michigan, Jan. 4, 1856
m. T. Hale Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1855
Watertown
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Clark, T. Hale
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Michigan, Aug. 23, 1855
m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Feb. 22, 1876 to Mary D. Clark
Watertown
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Clavey, Jane Austin
Only data given: d. July 12, 1913
(entry follows Victor Clavey)

Clavey, May Frances
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1893 (should this be 1883?)
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Sept. 25, 1902 to Adolph Fernand Brya (see his entry)

Clavey, Victor
No data given.
(entry precedes Jane Austin Clavey)

Clayton, Laura
No data given.

Clement, Caroline
b. England
m. John Meacher
See his record.

Clemons, J. F.
No data given.

Clise, E. A.
No data given.

Clise, E. A.
b. Ontario Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1854
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1875 to E. Delia Clise
Isabella, Mich.
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1917

Clise, E. Delia
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Michigan, Aug. 8, 1859
m. E. A. Clise, b. Nov. 2, 1854
Bath
Bath, Aug. 19, 1917

Clise, Ernest Augustus
b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1854
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., June 2, 1876 to Emma Batchelder
(see her record)

Clyse, Frederic
b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1814
m. Seneca Co., N.Y.
Joined Society, Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1902

Coates, David
No data given.

Cobb, Ann S. Sickles
b. Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., May 19, 1831
m. Elijah W. Cobb, b. June 18, 1829
Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1836
Elsie, Clinton Co., Aug. 27, 1879

Cobb, Arthur E.
B. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1857
m. Elsie, Mar. 29, 1899 to Euletta J. Cobb
Elsie
Elsie, June 14, 1919

Cobb, Elijah W.
b. Bennington, Genesee Co., N.Y., June 18, 1829
m. Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., Nov. 14, 1855 to Ann S. Sickles
Duplain, Clinton Co., Nov. 1, 1884
Elsie, " " Aug. 27, 1879

Cobb, Euletta J.
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Michigan, March 22, 1863
m. Arthur E. Cobb, b. Nov. 29, 1857
Victor
Elsie, Clinton County

Cobb, Lyman
b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1826
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Michigan, Apr. 20, 1853 to Susan Hicks Cobb
Duplain, Clinton Co., Nov. 20, 1844
Elsie, Clinton Co.

Cobb, Susan Hicks
b. Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1832
m. Lyman Cobb, b. Aug. 14, 1826
Duplain, Clinton Co., June 1, 1852
Elsie, Clinton Co.

Cole, Adelia Ingram
b. N.Y., June 9, 1848
Joined Society, DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich.
d. Apr. 2, 1921
(entry follows that of Monroe Cole, for whom no information is given)

Cole, Betsy Jason
b. Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., June 27, 1850
m. Charles Cole, b. May 23, 1837
Riley, Clinton Co., Nov. 15, 1868
DeWitt " " June 15, 1912

Cole, Charles
Only data given. Joined pioneer society Sept. 5, 1891

Cole, Charles
b. Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn., May 23, 1837
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., May 2, 1912 to Betsy Jason Cole
Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 10, 1867
DeWitt " " June 15, 1912
d. July 20, 1916

Cole, Mary. See Ingram, Mary Cole.

Cole, Monroe
No data given.
(entry precedes Adelia Ingram Cole)

Coleman, Floyd. See Whiteside, Mary Whitlock.

Collins, Hattie E. Bronson
b.
m. James H. Collins, b. Oct. 27, 1840
Data same as for husband

Collins, James H.
b. Sodus, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1840
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Michigan, Dec. 28, 1870 to Hattie E. Bronson Collins
St. Johns
St. Johns
d. June 6, 1927

Collins, William
b. Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan. 7, 1839
m.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., 1856
Lansing, Ingham County
d. Mar. 24, 1915

Collister, Charlotte. See Tifft, Charlotte Collister

Conklin, Cora Springett
No data given
(entry follows Wellington G. Conklin)

Conklin, Mary
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Michigan, Aug. 12, 1843
m. DeWitt, Aug. 6, 1864
DeWitt
DeWitt, May 27, 1897
d. May 22, 1913

Conklin, Wellington G.
No data given
(entry precedes Cora Springett Conklin)

Conkrite, Watson. SeeThornton, Virginia.

Conn, Amelia P. See Hunt, Amelia P. Conn.

Conrad, Luther F.
b. Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio, May 23, 1839
m. Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 6, 1868 to Louise Chandler Conrad
Watertown, Clinton Co., May 4, 1868
Watertown, Aug. 1885
d. Mar. 10, 1911

Cook, Addison U.
b. Bennington Co., Vt., 1817
d. Aug. 6, 1897

Cook, Althea. See Baldwin, Althea Cook Clark

Cook, Althea. See Clark, Althea Cook Baldwin

Cook, Amina Simmons
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, July 3, 1836
m. Amori B. Cook, b. Oct. 11, 1831
Data same as husband
d. July 22, 1910

Cook, Amori B.
b. Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1831
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1853 to Amina Simmons Cook
Riley, Apr. 1854
Riley
Feb. 8, 1919

Cook, Antoinette E.
No data given.

Cook, Emily J.
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1835
m. (data not given: wife of Seth M. Cook, preceding entry?)
Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Sept. 15, 1844
Watertown, Clinton Co.
Dec. 8, 1923

Cook, Ira J. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma

Cook, Ransom J.
b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Sept. 25, 1823
m. Commerce, Oakland Co., Michigan, Oct. 25, 1846
Essex, Clinton Co., May 18, 1847
Essex, Feb. 1, 1891
d. May 9, 1901

Cook, Seth M.
b. Greenfield, Steuben Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1830
m. Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 28, 1857
(to Emily J. Cook? record not clear)
Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Sept. 15, 1844
Watertown, Clinton Co.
d. May 24, 1910

Cook Wallace G. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma

Coon, A. R.
b. Shelby, Sidney Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1884
m. Otter Lake, Lapeer Co., Mich., June 25, 1912 to Grace Coon
DeWitt, Clinton Co., July 1, 1912
DeWitt, June 19, 1917
d. Aug. 22, 1918

Coon, Calvin
b. Saratoga Co., N.Y., Dec. 1, 1816
m. Red Creek, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 3, 1839 to Mary West Coon
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1850
Lebanan " " " Jan. 1903

Coon, Grace
b. Otter Lake, Lapeer Co., Mich., Nov. 24, 1885
m. A. R. Coon, b. Jan. 16, 1884
Data same as for husband

Coon, Mary West
b. Senate, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1819
m. Calvin Coon, b. Dec. 1, 1816
Data same as for husband
d. Sept. 15, 1905

Coonley, Anna <u>See</u> Estes, Anna Coonley

Cooper, Dexter
b. Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1819
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1856 to Mary P.
Duplain, Oct. 5, 1838
Duplain, June 12, 1884

Cooper, Mary P.
b. Lincolnshire, England, Apr. 28, 1837
m. Dexter Cooper, b. Aug. 16, 1819
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1856
Duplain, June 12, 1884
d. Aug. 25, 1891

Corbin, Abbie B.
b. Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y., May 16, 1843
m. Gilbert Corbin, b. Mar. 4, 1831
Ingham County, Mich., Oct. 1856
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Corbin, Fred L.
b. Genesee Co., N.Y., Sept. 10, 1856
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1878 to Hattie B. Corbin
Watertown, Clinton Co., 1858
Watertown, June 16, 1910
d. Sept. 3, 1919

Corbin, Gilbert
b. Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1831
m. Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich., June 15, 1863 to Abbie B. Corbin
Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1852
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Corbin, Hattie B.
b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, July 11, 1856
m. Fred L. Corbin, b. Sept. 10, 1856
Ann Arbor
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910

Corbin, Martha J.
b. Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1828
m. Martin L. Corbin, b. June 21, 1830
Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., June 2, 1840
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 9, 1877
d. Aug. 6, 1912

Corbin, Martin L.
b. Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., June 21, 1830
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 29, 1860
Watertown, Clinton Co., Apr. 1, 1854
" " " June 9, 1877
d. Mar. 30, 1914

Corbit, George Schuyler
b. Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1839
m. Nov. 22, 1863 to Cynthia A. Shepherd Corbit
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.
St. Johns
d. May 23, 1927

Corbit, J. H.
b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 30, 1832
m. Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1861
Joined Society, St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Dec. 14, 1920

Cortright, James
b. Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1839
m. May 4, 1865 to Nancy Livermore Cortright
d. Feb. 16, 1905

Cortright, Nancy Livermore
b. New York, Aug. 10, 1836
m. James Cortright ? (Entries together in Pioneer Record of Clinton Co. not specifically stated)
b. Jan. 1, 1839
d. Jan. 6, 1915

Corwin, Charles G.
b. Geneva, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1831
m. Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1854 to Derdama Harvey Corwin
Bengal, Clinton Co., July 3, 1865
Bengal, June 12, 1897

Corwin, Derdama Harvey
b. Weathersfield, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1833
m. Charles G. Corwin, b. Jan. 15, 1831
Data same as for husband

Coston, Emma J. See Loomis, Emma J. Coston

Cotes, Julia A. See Parker, Julia A. Cotes

Cowles, Carrie. See Blemaster, Carrie Cowles

Cramer, Mrs. Margaret (Gallagher). See Sessions, Charlotte

Cranson, Elizabeth Swigles
b. Hillsdale, Michigan
(follows Joel H. Cranson)

Cranson, Joel H.
b. Orleans, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1832
m. 1869 (entry precedes Elizabeth Swigles Cranson)
d. Dec. 1903

Craven, Cordelia C.
b. Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1826
m. Thomas Craven, b. Sept. 22, 1816
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1844
Duplain, Aug. 25, 1879
d. July 10, 1903

Craven, Thomas
b. Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 22, 1816
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 2, 1846 to Cordelia C.
Novi, Oakland Co., Dec. 1, 1838
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1879
d. 1898

Creasinger, Alice Hewitt
No data given
(entry follows Seth E. Creasinger)

Creasinger, Seth E.
No data given
(entry following is Alice Hewitt Creasinger)

Cressman, Edmund
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1876
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 2, 1910 to Nellie Augusta Peterson (see her record)

Creyts, Euphemia E.
b. New York, May 17, 1837
m. Joseph Creyts, b. Mar. 27, 1835
Data same as for husband

Creyts, Joseph
b. Ohio, Mar. 27, 1835
m. Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 30, 1858 to Euphemia E. Creyts
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Dec., 1858
d. Nov. 11, 1907

Crichton, Isabel
No data given

Crosby, Mrs. J. E.
Obit. Born in Clark Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1869, daughter of Jacob E. and Rachel Ann Johnson. Married J. E. Crosby, Feb. 17, 1891. Seven children, 3 sons dying in infancy and Rachel F. Irving d. Jan. 15, 1931. Moved to Clinton Co., 1915.
d. June 27, 1931
Surviving: husband, daughter, Mrs. Florence Roemer of Dayton, Ohio; sons Chester and Lawrence of St. Johns; 2 brothers, Oliver C. and Elmer R. Johnson of New Carlisle, Ohio. Burial: South Bingham Cemetery.

Cross, Polly E. See DeCamp, Polly E. Cross

Crossman, Clemmie
b. Erie Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1847
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., June 16, 1870
St. Johns, June 20, 1855
St. Johns, June 13, 1904

Culton, Marc
No data given

Culver, Arvilla. See Fletcher, Arvilla Culver

Culver, Mrs. Caroline. See Fletcher, Arvilla Culver

Culver, Culver
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., June 30, 1849

Culver, James
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., May 22, 1835
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., July 11, 1866
Bath, Clinton Co., Mich.
Bath, Aug. 16, 1917

Cupit, Edward
b. Royal Oak, Clinton Co. (sic.) Michigan, Mar. 26, 1863
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Sept. 10, 1888
Royal Oak
Joined Society, June 16, 1917

Cupit, Mrs. Edward
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 9, 1864
m. Edward Cupit, b. Mar. 26, 1863
Watertown
Riley, Clinton Co., June 16, 1917
(m. Sept. 10, 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.)

Cushman, Flora. See Williams, Flora Cushman

Cultar (or Cultas?) Maud
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich.

Cutlar, Elam
Only data given: d. Feb. 11, 1923

Cutler, Mrs. Grace (Howe). See Howe, John B.

Cutler, Harold. See Hazle, Fred E.

Cutler, Kenneth. See Hazle, Fred E.

Cutler, Martha Blanche. See Hazle, Fred E.

Cutler, Virginia. See Hazle, Fred E.

Daboll, Sherman B.
b. Nassau, Rensallaer Co., N.Y., May 18, 1844
m. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1869 to
Elizabeth Campbell Daboll
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Michigan, July 17, 1878
St. Johns, Aug. 13, 1898
d. Mar. 3, 1910

Dane, Joseph M.
No data given

Dane, Martha Olivia. See Faragher, Martha Olivia Dane

Daniels, Cornelia N. See Hazzard, Cornelia N.

Daniels, John T. (or F?)
b. Troy, Oakland Co., Michigan, Dec. 25, 1840
m. Mason, Ingham County, Sept. 10, 1867 to Martha Barnes Daniels
Troy, Oakland Co.
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878

Daniels, Lucinda
b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., April 1805
m. Nathaniel I. Daniels, b. May 4, 1808
Data same as husband

Daniels, Martha Barnes
b. Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 11, 1838
m. John T. Daniels, b. Dec. 25, 1840
Aurelius, Ingham Co.
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Dec. 6, 1903

Daniels, Nathaniel I.
b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., May 4, 1808
m. Scipio, Feb. 9, 1832 to Lucinda
West Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., May 10, 1832
Wacousta, Clinton Co.
d. Mar. 13, 1899

Daniels, Nelson
b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 18, 1820
m. Oak Grove, Christian Co., Ky., Nov. 27, 1845 to Olive R.
Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Oct., 1846
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878

Daniels, Olive R.
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 9, 1819
m. Nelson Daniels, b. Apr. 18, 1820
Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 1827
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Mar. 19, 1902

Davis, Lorana. See Pennell, Lorana.

Davis, Martha (Brown)
b. Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, June 18, 1832
m. Stephen C. Davis, b. July 15, 1827
Sama data as for husband

Davis, Stephen C.
b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., July 15, 1827
m. Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, Jan. 20, 1853 to Martha (Brown) Davis
Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1865
Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. June 3, 1891

Davison, James K.
b. Macomb Co., Mich., May 2, 1845
m. Nov. 1880 to Katie F. Perry
Davison
Obit: b. Sterling, Macomb Co.; d. June 15, 1924, Maple Rapids. Came to Clinton Co., Mar. 1865. Served in Co. 16, Michigan Infantry. Married Stella Bentley, Sept. 1874; she lived only short time; Nov., 1889. m. Kate Perry of Maple Rapids, who d. Nov. 21, 1919. He d. June 15, 1924, Maple Rapids. Ch. Omar M., surviving.

Davison, Katie F. Perry
b.
m. James K. Davison, b. May 2, 1845

Davison, Mary Forman
b. Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1834
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Dec. 29, 1892
Milford
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 30, 1903

Davison, Nancy. See Rice, Nancy Davison

Dean, Levi J.
b. Durham, Brownsville Co., Canada, May 7, 1835
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., July 14, 1888 to Lucy Dean
Bedford, Calhoun Co.
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 11, 1892
d. Jan. 8, 1919

Dean, Lucy
b. Kendall, Orleans Co., N.Y., June 19, 1852
m. Levi J. Dean, b. May 7, 1835
Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 1881
Bengal " " " June 11, 1892
d. Jan. 1, 1913

DeCamp, Ezekiel
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., July 31, 1831
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1857 to Polly E. Cross
DeCamp (verify this marriage in Clinton Co. Marriages)
Victor, Clinton Co., 1853
Victor, Sept. 5, 1891
d. Dec. 27, 1905

DeCamp, Polly E. Cross
No data given
(entry follows Ezekiel DeCamp)

Delph, Lilly Mary
b. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio, May 26, 1867
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 30 to Elezar Lee Sperry
(see his record)

Dennison, Fanny S.
No data given
(entry preceded by Jared C. Dennison)

Dennison, Jared C.
No data given
(entry followed by Fanny S. Dennison)

Detro, Alzina. See Button, Alzina Detro

DeWitt, Hall
No data given. (Entry followed by Mary M. DeWitt)

DeWitt, Hattie E. Jones
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1860
m. Olney P. DeWitt, b. Jan. 24, 1858
Riley
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1901

DeWitt, James
No data given
(entry followed by Maranda DeWitt)

Dewitt, Jane
b. Otisco, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Aug. 2, 1831
m. John M. DeWitt, b. Aug. 1, 1831
Same data as husband

Dewitt, John M.
b. Niles, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1831
m. Amber, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1853 (not clear, believe this is Jane Eliza Griffin; or it may be 2 marriages; 1) Jane and Eliza J. Griffin)
Davisburg, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1863
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1887
d. Jan. 5, 1914

Dewitt, Maranda
No data given
(entry follows James Dewitt)

DeWitt, Mary M.
No data given.
(entry preceded by Hall DeWitt)

DeWitt, Olney F.
b. Onondaga Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1858
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1880 to Hattie E. Jones
DeWitt
Davisburg, Oakland Co., Oct. 1863
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1901

Diller, Mrs. Alfleta (Ridenour). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Dillman, Mrs. H. G. See Watson, Seymour D.

Dills, Abbie E. Hutchins
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., July 22, 1857
m. Omer B. Dills, b. Sept. 29, 1848
DeWitt
DeWitt, Mar. 29, 1901

Dills, Ella A.
b. Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., July 20, 1859
m. Winfield S. Dills, b. Jan. 30, 1847
Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Michigan, Apr. 20, 1860
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Dills, Estella
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1854
m. Jerome Dills, b. Oct. 21, 1850
Same data as for husband

Dills, Jerome
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 21, 1850
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Feb. 22, 1876 to
Estella Dills
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Dec. 9, 1881
Olive " " Aug. 23, 1890

Dills, Marie
b. Ledyard, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1825
m. William Dills, b. Sept. 10, 1820
Same data as for husband
d. Dec. 27, 1905

Dills, Omer B.
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 29, 1848
m. Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Dec. 8, 1880 to Abbie E. Hutchins
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 6, 1852
DeWitt " " Mar. 29, 1901

Dills, William
b. Cuyaga Co., N.Y., Sept. 10, 1820
m. Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan, July 4, 1844 to Marie Dills
Farmington, Oakland Co., 1842
Olive, Clinton Co., Sept. 5, 1891
d. May 10, 1914

Dills, Winfield S.
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 30, 1847
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1878 to Ella A. Dills
Came to DeWitt Apr. 24, 1851
DeWitt, Aug. 23, 1890
d. Sept. 29, 1923

Dobson, Edwin
b. Bridleton, Yorkshire, England, Aug. 30, 1833
m. Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 2, 1863 to Alice VanderKarr
(see her record)

Dodge, John B.
b. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 22, 1858
m. Bascom, Seneca Co., Ohio, Feb. 1883
Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., Jan., 1884
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 31, 1902
d. Jan. 5, 1916

Doty, George R.
b. New York, Dec. 30, 1821
m. Ionia Co., Mich., 1945 to Lydia A. Seeley Doty

Doty, Lydia A. Seeley
m. George R. Doty, b. Dec. 30, 1821
d. Apr. 30, 1905

Doty, Sybil
b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., Apr. 12, 1843
m. Armada, Macomb Co., Nov. 11, 1869
Ray
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904
d. Dec. 23, 1918

Doty, Walter
No data given.

Douglass, Addie C.
b. Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1850
m. F. L. Douglass, b. July 10, 1851
Data same as husband

Douglass, F. L.
b. Livingston Co., N.Y., July 10, 1851
m. Smithtown, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 30, 1882 to Addie C. Couglass
Clinton Co., Apr. 1, 1884
Wacousta, Clinton Co., June 20, 1917

Dowding, William
No data given.

Drake, Adaline A.
b. Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., Apr. 2, 1841
m. John Drake, b. Oct. 29, ____
Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1856
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892

Drake, Caroline L. See Richmond, Caroline L. Drake.

Drake, Elizabeth.
b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1854
m. Orton Drake, b. Dec. 5, 1848
Redford
Watertown, Clinton Co., 1906

Drake, John
b. Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 29 ___ (blotted)
m. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1884 to
Adaline A. Drake (who was b. 1841)
Laingsburg, Oct. 16, 1854
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892
d. Dec. 2, 1918

Drake, Maria. See Carter, Maria Drake.

Drake, Orton
b. Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1848
m. Sterling, Feb. 22, 1877 to Elizabeth Drake
Sterling
Watertown, Clinton Co., 1906

Draverrstatt, Mary A. See Hill, Mary A.

Dryer, Allen
b. White Oak, Ingham Co., Mich., June 14, 1840
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mar. 25, 1867 to Jane K. Ferris Dryer
White Oak
Bath, Clinton Co., July 24, 1900
d. Jan. 12, 1911

Dryer, Calista E. Ware
b. Hamden, Geauga Co., Ohio, Apr. 29, 1844
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 3, 1865
Olive, Clinton Co., 1855
Bath, Clinton Co., May 30, 1903

Dryer, David P.
No data given.

Dryer, Isaac
b. Casnovia, Madison Co., N.Y., July 13, 1833
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1857
White Oak, Ingham Co., Nov. 1836
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1902
d. Feb. 5, 1922

Dryer, Jane K. Ferris
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1843
m. Allen Dryer, b. June 14, 1840
Watertown
Bath, Clinton Co., July 24, 1900
d. Feb. 12, 1922

Dryer, S. Frances
b. Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1859
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 25, 1897
White Oak, Ingham Co., 1836 (obviously an error)
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1902

Dubey, Mrs. Harry A. See VanDeusen, Mrs. Blanche E.

Dubois, Cornelius O.
b. Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., N.Y., May 16, 1857
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 28, 1880 to Helen E. Dubois
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 24, 1867
St. Johns, June 8, 1907

Dubois, Helen E.
b. New York State, June 17, 1857
m. Cornelius O. Dubois, b. May 16, 1857
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., 1858
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Duboise, Alice Rockwell
No data given. (Entry follows Richard Duboise)

Duboise, Richard
b. Saratoga Co., N.Y., Feb. 1832
m. Alice Rockwell Duboise? (not definitely stated, but entries are together)
d. May 23, 1907

Duncan, Catherine. See Estes, Catherine Duncan.

Dunham, Alice
b. Clinton Co., Mich., 1862
m. Paul Dunham, b. July 9, 1862

Dunham, Emiline Conant
b. Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio, July 14, 1835
m. Dunham, Melvin W., b. May 2, 1830
Data same as for husband
d. Aug. 16, 1921

Dunham, Helen. See Rouse, Helen Dunham.

Dunham, Melvin W.
b. Vermont, May 2, 1830
m. Hinkly, Medina Co., Ohio, July 4, 1853 to Emiline Conant Dunham
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., 1836
Ovid
d. Feb. 10, 1902

Dunham, Paul
b. Clinton Co., Mich., July 9, 1862
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., 1882 to Alice Dunham
Clinton Co.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1912

Dunlap, Andrew
No data given.

Dunning, M. J. (I?)
b. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 14, 1834
m. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Oct. 4, 1852
Plymouth
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 20, 1908
d. Apr. 13, 1916

Dunning, Mrs. S. A.
Only data given: d. Oct. 1?, 1918

Durfee, Giles
b. Cayuga, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 186_
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., July 3, 1892 to Jenette Durfee
Joined Society, Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 17, 1919

Durfee, Jenette
b. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich., May 30, 1854
m. Giles Durfee, b. Feb. 19, 186_.
Eaton Rapids
Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 17, 1919

Durham, Reva
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1895
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. (entry follows Rey Durham, but marriage not indicated)
DeWitt
DeWitt

Durham, Rey
b. Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sept. 3, 1888
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Oct. 5, 1912 (entry followed by Reva Durham, but marriage not indicated)
Shiawassee Co.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1917

Dutton, Judson
No data given.

Dyer, Mrs. Anna (Rohrer). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Eagle, Carrie C. Fripps
b. Fairfield, Columbianna Co., Ohio, May 17, 1848
m. David L. Eagle, b. Apr. 6, 1833
Washington, Gratiot Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1855
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1893
d. Nov. 24, 1920

Eagle, David L.
b. Morristown, Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 6, 1833
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., June 10, 1866 to Carrie C. Fripps
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Nov. 1, 1848
Greenbush, Aug. 24, 1893
d. Apr. 24, 1914

Easton, John M.
Only data: d. July 5, 1899

Eaton, Alvira Tabor
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1848
m. Irving M. Eaton, b. Apr. 5, 1840
Olive
Olive, Clinton Co.
d. Mar. 4, 1923

Eaton, Gertrude. See Pearce, Gertrude Eaton.

Eaton, Irving M.
b. Detroit, Wayne County, Mich., Apr. 5, 1840
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 9, 1867 to Alvira Tabor
Detroit
Olive, Clinton Co., ____
d. July 29, 1916

Eddy, Dana. See Howe, Dana Eddy.

Ellwanger, Cora Jones
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 17, 1894
m. Willie E. Ellwanger, b. Jan. 16, 1889
Data same as husband

Ellwanger, Emma. See Jones, Emma Ellwanger

Ellwanger, Willie E.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1889
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Ded. 1813
(sic)
to Cora Jones Ellwanger
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 30, 1917

Ely, Victoria. See Wallsworth, Victoria Ely.

Emery, Alma R.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1843
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Sept. 3, 1865
Watertown
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892
d. Jan. 10, 1921

Emery, William
No data given.

Emery, William
Only data given: d. July 11, 1917

Emmons, Elmer
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1855
m. Bingham, Sept. 13, 1876 to Sarah Ann Smith (see her record)

Emmons, Philanous
b. Seneca Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1829
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1893 to Virginia Emmons
Clinton Co., Nov. 1, 1855
Bingham, Clinton Co., Sept. 23, 1903
d. Sept. 25, 1905
see also Thornton, Virginia

Emmons, Virginia
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., July 6, 1850
m. Philanous Emmons, b. Sept. 29, 1829
Bengal
Bingham, Clinton Co., Sept. 23, 1903
d. Dec. 10, 1924
see also Thornton, Virginia

Ennest, Antoinette
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Aug. 3, 1840
m. John W. Ennest, b. Feb. 3, 1841
Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Ennest, John W.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 3, 1841
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., July 3, 1863 to Antoinette Ennest
Olive
Olive, Aug. 23, 1890
d. May 27, 1910

Esler, William P.
No data given.

Espie, John Faxton
b. Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 14, 1881
m. Greenville, Montcalm Co., June 8, 1904 to Edith Helen Sprague
(see her record)

Estes, Anna Coonley
b. Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., July 31, 1850
m. James D. Estes, b. Feb. 19, 1948
Bloomfield
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 22, 1882
d. Aug. 17, 1912

Estes, Eliza
b. Berlin, Canada, Nov. 2, 1854
m. George Estes, b. Oct. 3, 1855
Colombiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. May 1911

Estes, George
b. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 3, 1855
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 26, 1884 to Eliza Estes
St. Johns
St. Johns, June 13, 1903

Estes, George W.
b. Bridport, Addison Co., Vt., Feb. 18, 1820
m. Cambria, Niagara Co., N.Y., May 31, 1843 to Susan Smith Estes
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1845
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 22, 1882
d. June 13, 1906

Estes, James D.
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1848
m. Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1870 to Anna Coonley Estes Bingham
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 22, 1882
d. Sept. 3, 1910

Estes, Susan Smith
b. Newfane, Niagara Co., N.Y., May 2, 1826
m. George W. Estes, b. Feb. 18, 1820
Same data as husband
d. Nov. 26, 1902

Everett, Andrew O.
No data given.

Everette, E. J.
No data given.

Faivor, Ida. See Voisnet, Ida Faivor.

Farager, Harriet.
No data given.
(entry preceded by John Farager)

Farager, John
No data given.
(entry preceded by Harriet Farager)

Faragher, Martha Olivia Dane
b. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1850
m. Wm. Henry Faragher at Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1878
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
St. Johns, May 16, 1924

Faragher, Wm. Henry
b.
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1878 to Martha Olivia Dane (or Dave?) Faragher
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
St. Johns
d. May 11, 1907

Farnell, A.
No data given.

Farnill, Ellen Gates
b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1844
m. W. H. Farnill, b. Nov. 4, 1840
Data same as for husband
d. June 5, 1927

Farnill, W. H.
b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1840
m. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1862 to Ellen Gates Farnill
Pittsfield
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1907
d. Sept. 29, 1920

Farrier, Edilda. See Rockwell, Edilda Farrier.

Farrier, Hattie. No data given. (Entry follows Henry Farrier)

Farrier, Henry. Only data given: d. May 18, 1926 (Entry precedes Hattie Farrier)

Farrier, Susan. Only data given: d. Sept. 4, 1915 (record not clear; this may be death date of Mary P. Havens)

Farrier, Thomas H.
Obit: Thomas Henry Farrier, oldest child of George N. and Susannah (Huggett) Farrier, b. Oakland Co., Mich., June 24, 1855; d. May 18, 1926, at his home in Riley, 70y-10m-24dys. Came to Essex, Clinton Co., when a small boy, later moving to Riley. Married Harriet A. Snyder, Sept. 12, 1880. Children: Earl of Riley, Bert of Lansing, John and Mrs. Claude Bond of St. Johns. Surviving: wife, children, two sisters: Mrs. Emma Harris of Lansing and Mrs. Chas. Rockwell of Olive; 3 bros: George of Ellendale, N.D.; Charles and Eulysis of DeWitt. He was a member of the South Riley Grange, and the Clinton County Pioneer Society. Burial DeWitt Cemetery.

Fawcett, Mary E. See Hand, Mary E. Fawcett.

Faxon, Bathsheba S. (Severn or Swem)
b. Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1819
m. to William H. Faxon, b. Jan. 5, 1821
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., May 1837

Faxon, John H.
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1827
m. Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1857 to Mary A.
Duplain, Clinton Co., Sept. 26, 1837
Duplain, Aug. 27, 1879
d. Aug. 1, 1910

Faxon, Mary A.
b. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1830
m. John H. Faxon, b. Aug. 20, 1827
Morenci, Lenawee Co., Sept. 1838
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 27, 1879
d. Apr. 20, 1899

Faxon, William H.
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1821
m. Duplain, Clinton County, Mich., Feb. 6, 1843 to Bathsheba S. Severn or Swem?
Duplain, Clinton Co., Sept. 19, 1837
Ovid, " " 1889

Feightling, George
b. Atlas, Germany, Mar. 17, 1845
m. Aleidon, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1871 to Katherine Radelsburger
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.
Bengal " " 1895
b. Dec. 19, 1924

Feightling, Mrs. George (Katherine Radelsburger)
b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1849
m. Alaidon to George Feightling, b. Mar. 17, 1845
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.
Bengal
d. Feb. 11, 1927

Fender, Caroline K.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 8, 1863
m. Riley, June 11, 1882 to John Luecht (see his record)

Fenner, Catharine
b. Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., May 6, 1830
m. Norman Fenner, b. June 22, 1830
Data same as for husband
d. Sept. 1899

Fenner, Norman
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., June 22, 1830
m. Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1854 to Catharine Fenner
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 15, 1856
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Dec. 3, 1902
d. Feb. 27, 1906

Ferguson, Ellen A.
b. Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1842
m. James Ferguson, b. June 9, 1836
Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1842
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 25, 1901
d. May 14, 1915

Ferguson, James
b. Niagara Co., N.Y., June 9, 1836
m. Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1864 to Ellen A. Ferguson
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Nov. 9, 1836
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 25, 1901
d. Oct. 26, 1915

Ferman, Harriet M. See Knapp, Harriet M. Ferman.

Ferris, Jane K. See Dryer, Jane K. Ferris.

Fields, Elsie. See Chapin, Elsie Fields.

Fildew, Alfred S.
b. Houston?, England, Aug. 6, 1837
m. Soughton, England, May 16, 1859 to Jane Parsons Fildew

Fildew, Jane Parsons. See Alfred S. Fildew.
Birthplace same as husband. No dates given.

Finch, Elizabeth. See Brimson, Elizabeth Finch.

Finch, Ezra B.
b. Cayuga Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1859
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1884 to Minnie L. Finch
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1885
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mar. 18, 1908

Finch, Minnie L.
b. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., June 12, 1867
m. Ezra B. Finch, b. Feb. 22, 1859 (4-26-1854)?
Data same as for husband.

Fitz, Joana Morgan
b. New York, June 28, 1838
m. Jacob C. Fitz, b. Nov. 31, 1837
Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1839
Victor, Clinton Co., June 15, 1901
d. Dec. 7, 1904

Fitzgerald, H. H.
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., June 16, 1871
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., June 26, 1895
Ovid (date here is given Aug. 16, 1871)
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 3, 1901

Fitzgerald, J. W.
No data given.

Fleagle, Nellie
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1866
m. Greenbush, Dec. 2, 1890 to Frank S. Marshall (see his record)

Fletcher, Arvilla Culver.
No data given. See entry for George Fletcher.
Obit. d. Apr. 18, ___, Bath, Mich. Surviving: 3 daus: Rose Fletcher; Mrs. Ida Harris and Mrs. Nettie Robson; 2 grandsons; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Caroline Culver. Burial: Rose Cem.

Fletcher, George
b. Iosco, Livingston Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1856
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1876
(Note: This data may be for Lucetta Fletcher. See her record for reason for this supposition.)
This entry precedes Arvilla Culver Fletcher.

Floate, Lizzie. See Sessions, Lizzie Floate.

Floate, Sarah A. Sill Holmes
b. Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., Oct. 15, 1827
m. Walter Floate, b. Jan. 26, 1829
Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1834
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Aug. 14, 1906

Floate, Walter
b. Washington, Sussex Co., England, Jan. 26, 1829
m. Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1855 to Sarah A. Sill Holmes
Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., Apr. 28, 1854
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Oct. 29, 1897

Foote, Lucinda.
No data given.

Forbes, Adelia Smith
b. Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, June 5, 1841
m. Reuben H. Forbes, b. Oct. 3, 1837
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mar. 1, 1888
Greenbush, Sept. 23, 1903
d. May 15, 1927

Forbes, Eugene
b. Weedsport, N.Y., July 11, 1866
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1894 (to Inice Reed Forbes - ? - not specifically stated, but she follows him in the register)
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 21, 1874
Olive " " June 5, 1901

Forbes, Inice Reed
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 21, 1874
m. to Eugene Forbes, b. July 11, 1866? (Not specifically stated; she follows him in the register.)
Olive, Clinton Co., June 5, 1901

Forbes, Reuben H.
b. St. Catharine, Canada, Oct. 3, 1837
m. Newark, Gratiot Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1888 to Adelia Smith Forbes
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Apr. 1854
Greenbush, Sept. 23, 1903

Foreman, Mary J.
b. Mount Rose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1853 (1833?)
m. Tobias Foreman, b. May 27, 1827
DeWitt, Clinton Co., 1839
d. 1878

Foreman, Tobias
b. Farmersville, Seneca Co., N.Y., May 27, 1827
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1849 to Mary J.
Northville, Wayne Co., Oct. 2, 1832
Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Aug. 25, 1890
d. May 3, 1913

Forman, Catherine
No data given. (Entry follows Samuel Forman)

Forman, Dollie S.
No data given. (Entry follows James A. Forman)

Forman, George M.
No data given. (Entry precedes Pauline M. Forman)

Forman, James A.
No data given. (Entry precedes Dollie S. Forman)

Forman, Mary. See Davison, Mary Forman.

Forman, Pauline M.
Only data given. d. May 30, 1913. (Entry follows George M. Forman)

Forman, Samuel.
No data given except: d. Dec. 10, 1898 (Entry precedes Catherine Forman.)

Foster, Emeretta
b. Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1838
m. Samuel Foster, b. May 3, 1837
Hamburg
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903
d. Aug. 12, 1907

Foster, Samuel
b. Hampshire Co., England, May 3, 1837
m. Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich., Apr. 12, 1867 to Emeretta Foster
Salem, Washtenaw Co., 1867
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903
d. June 17, 1908

Fowler, Leah Isabel
b. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1873
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1901 to David L. Hunt. He was born in St. Johns Apr. 30, 1864

Francis, John
Only data given: d. Aug. 1905

Frink, Lillie B. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Frink, Linda Kneeland
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., June 7, 1847
m. Merritt Frink, b. Dec. 19, 1852
Bengal
Joined Society, June 17, 1916

Frink, Lucinda N.
b. Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., June 1, 1823
m. Minar R. Frink, b. Mar. 13, 1820
Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1825
Bengal, Clinton Co., Jan. 15, 1874
d. Aug. 20 (possibly 26th) 1901

Frink, Minar R.
b. Goshen, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mar. 13, 1820
m. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., June 17, 1840 to Lucinda N. Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., May, 1832
Bengal, Clinton Co., Jan. 15, 1874
d. Oct. 5, 1906

Fripps, Carrie C. See Eagle, Carrie C. Fripps.

Furl, Timothy
b. Newton, Seneca Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1847
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1884 to Eugenia M. Hugerlet (see her record)
Olive, Clinton Co.

Gage, Clarissa
Only data given: d. July 21, 1900

Gage, Horace P.
No data given. (Entry precedes May Gage)

Gage, May
No data given. (Entry follows Horace P. Gage)

Gage, Roxanna R. See Carpenter, Roxanna R. Gage

Gallagher, (Charlotte M. See Sessions, Charlotte.
(Patrick

Gardner, Ella. See Truesdall, Ella Gardner.

Gardner, Hattie. See Rose, Hattie Gardner.

Gardner, Kate E. See Potter, Kate E. Gardner.

Gardner, Phebe
b. Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1822
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1847
Novi, Clinton Co., Mich. (sic) 1845
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903
d. Sept. 20, 1915

Garrick, Latham M.
No data given. (Entry followed by Sarah E. Garrick)

Garrick, Sarah E.
No data given. (Entry preceded by Latham M. Garrick)

Gates, Elizabeth. See Shepard, Elizabeth Gates.

Gates, Ellen. See Farnill, Ellen Gates.

Geusterblum, Belle
b. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1874
m. Westphalia, 1904 to Jacob F. Maier (see his record)
d. 1926

Gibbons, Henry S.
Only data given is d. 1902.

Gibbons, Mary E.
Only data given is d. Sept. 20, 1903.

Gibbs, Spencer W.
Only data given is d. Apr. 11, 1897

Gillison, Elizabeth
b. Lincolnshire, England, Nov. 14, 1848

Gillson, Ida Reed
b. Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1862
m. Oct. 13, 1881
Alma
Essex, Clinton Co., June 15, 1918
d. Mar. 4, 1919

Gladden, Euretta.
No data given. (Entry preceded by William Gladden)

Gladden, William
Only data given: d. Aug. 18, 1900. (Entry is followed by Euretta Gladden)

Glaspie, Bert Wiltsie
b. Deerfield, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 2, 1878
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 18, 1906 to Florence Bishop (see her record)

Gleason, C. H.
Only data given: d. 1896.
(Entry precedes Lucy Gleason)

Gleason, Lucy
b. Belfast, New York, Feb. 11, 1828
m. 1847
First residence in Mich., 1857
d. Mar. 16, 1915
(This entry follows C. H. Gleason for whom only data given was d. 1896.)

Glover, Anna. See Case, Anna Glover.

Goff, Ina J.
b. Orolstine, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1884
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 23, 1907 to Mark J. Welter (see his record)

Goodman, Ella. See Pennell, Ella Goodman.

Goodsell, Ida Deliah
b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1865
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Oct. 3, 1888 to Alfred Brainard Ide (see his record)
d. March 1903? (record not clearly indicated)

Gordon, Mrs. Clay. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma.

Goss, Eliza Hewett
b. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1824
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1864
DeWitt, Clinton Co., July, 1835
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Oct. 15, 1902
d. July 27, 1906

Granger, Andrew
b. Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1834
m. Dexter, Nov. 12, 1857 to Ann Jennette Granger Dexter
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 9, 1888
d. Mar. 22, 1910

Granger, Ann Jennette
b. Webster, Washtenaw Co., Mich., May 28, 1837
m. Andrew Granger, b. Dec. 18, 1834
Webster, 1837
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 9, 1888
d. Aug. 26, 1921

Grant, Charles
No data given. (Entry precedes Emeline Grant)

Grant, Emeline
No data given. (Follows Charles Grant)

Grant, Jennie May Heyde
b. Lafayette, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1868
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1879
Bengal
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Dec. 17, 1926

Grant, Julia D. See Young, Julia D. Grant.

Grant, Loren
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1851
m. Bengal, Jan. 22, 1879
Bengal
St. Johns, June 15, 1918
d. Apr. 14, 1927

Green, Calvin E.
b. Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1833
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., June 4, 1854 to Mary H.
Victor, Clinton Co., Nov. 1, 1855
Victor, Aug. 25, 1880

Green, Frances (Mrs. Carlson) See Green, Louis F.

Green, Fred. See Green, Louis F.

Green, Hetta Head
b. Halifax, Dolphin Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1867
m. No date given. See entry for Louis Green, b. Oct. 30, 1865
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1879
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 1905
(Note: There are 2 entries in the Society's record: the second states Hetta Head was b. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1867)

Green, Louis F.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 30, 1865
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Apr. 13, 1887 to Hetta Head (see her record)
Obit: Lewis F. Green, b. Oct. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1932 at St. Johns. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem. Moved when a boy with parents to Olive Twp., where he held many twp. offices; St. Johns, 1907 to accept position of county drain commissioner. Surviving wife, Hettie, whom he m. 45 yrs. ago; 2 daus., Mrs. Frances Carlson of Crystal Falls and Wilma of St. Johns; 2 bros., William and Fred of Clinton Co.

Green, Martha L.
b. Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1844
m. Thomas H. Green, b. Apr. 12, 1835
Bingham, Clinton Co., May 1, 1856
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug., 1905

Green, Mary H.
b. Plymouth, Oakland Co., Mich., (?) Nov. 29, 1836
m. Calvin E. Green, b. Aug. 4, 1833
Same data for first residence, etc., as husband.

Green, Thomas H.
b. Betfordshire, England, Apr. 12, 1835
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1860 to Martha L. Green
Troy, Oakland Co., Apr. 15, 1845
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 1905
d. Jan. 19, 1909

Green, William. See Green, Louis F.

Green, Wilma. See Green, Louis F.

Greene, Ursula. See Lowell, Ursula Greene.

Gregg, Ina M. See Wetherell, Ina M. Gregg.

Gregory, Mrs. Alma
Obit: b. Oct. 30, 1860 at Clayton, Mich., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Cook; d. Aug. 16, 1932 at her home, St. Johns. Lived at Traverse City and Brighton as young woman; m. Rev. John Ely Gregory, Aug. 23, 1881; he died June, 1916. Ch: 5, 4 surviving: Mrs. Clay Gordon of Howell, Edward B. Gregory of Detroit, Mrs. Lee Woodbury and Miss Gladys Gregory of St. Johns. Two bros., Ira J. and Wallace G. Cook of Brighton; 3 grandchildren.

Gregory, Edward B. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma.

Gregory, Gladys. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma.

Gregory, Rev. John Ely. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma.

Griffin, Eliza J. See DeWitt, John M.

Grinold, Carl Emmerson. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Grinold, Catharine Ross
b. Buildhall, Essex Co., Vt., Nov. 7, 1821
m. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1854
Farmington, Oakland Co., Oct. 1838
DeWitt village, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1899

Grinold, Dora Rohrer
b. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1875
m.
Joined Society, DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 15, 1912
Obit: d. April 15, 1930; widow of the late J. R. Grinold.
Son: Carl Grinold. Burial, DeWitt Cemetery. 2nd Obit: m. J. Russell Grinold, Oct. 21, 1906, who died Dec. 25, 1928. One son: Carl Emmerson Grinold, who lived with his mother at time of her death. Surviving: her son, mother, Mrs. Theresa Rohrer; three sisters: Mrs. Mary Mayers, Mrs. Anna Dyer, Mrs. Bertha Leitzke; five brothers: Henry, George, Theodore, Carl, and Frank, all of DeWitt.

Grinold, J. Russell
b. Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 6, 1862
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Jan. 14, 1900
See also Dora Rohrer Grinold.

Groner, Margaret F.
b. Wittenberg, Germany, Aug. 29, 1844
m. William Groner, b. Dec. 31, 1829
Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., 1847
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 2, 1903

Groner, William
b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1829
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1869 to Margaret F. Groner
Eagle, Clinton Co., 1859
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 2, 1903

Groom, George W.
No data given.

Gruler, Romana. See Schamer, Romana Gruler.

Gunnison, Alfred G.
b. Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich., June 18, 1835
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mar. 21, 1871 to Amanda T.
Green Oak, Livingston Co., June 18, 1835
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 2, 1881
d. Jan. 18, 1918

Gunnison, Amanda T.
b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1845
m. Alfred G. Gunnison, b. June 18, 1835
Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 2, 1881
d. Mar. 21, 1918

Gunnison, Celia F. Southworth
b. Saline, Mich., Dec. 25, 1843
m. James H. Gunnison, b. May 21, 1837
d. Nov. 12, 1889

Gunnison, J. Warren
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1846
m. DeWitt, Jan. 29, 1873 to Jennie Gunnison
DeWitt
DeWitt, Aug. 26, 1905

Gunnison, James H.
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., May 21, 1837
m. Sept. 29, 1864 to Celia F. Southworth Gunnison

Gunnison, Jennie
b. Hornesville, Steuben Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851
m. J. Warren Gunnison, Nov. 11, 1846
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 4, 1867
DeWitt, Aug. 26, 1905
d. Apr. 17, 1913

Hainer, Martha Jane
b. Canada, July 6, 1861
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., July 1, 1900 to Thomas W. Snelling. He was born in Elsie, Clinton Co.

Hair, John
Only data given: d. June 10, 1889

Hair, John R.
No data given.

Hale, Homer W.
No data given.

Hall, Edward E.
No data given.

Hall, Edwin Earl
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., May 2, 1868
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Oct. 25, 1893 to Jennie Maude Wilcox (see her record).

Hall, Ruth Woodard
b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., Apr. 22, 1839
m. William T. Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1832
Ray
Ovid, Clinton Co., June 11, 1892

Hall, William T.
b. Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1832
m. New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1861 to Ruth Woodard Hall
Lenox, Macomb Co., May 15, 1835
Ovid, Clinton Co., June 11, 1892

Halsey, A. J.
No data given.

Halsey, Cornelia
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich. (no date given)
m. Francis G. Halsey, b. Aug. 29, 1854
Bengal
Riley, Clinton Co., June 12, 1909
Obit: Cornelia Jones Halsey, b. Dec. 5, 1856, only dau. of Isaac and Mary Jones. Ch: dau., Mary. Surviving: husband, dau., 2 grandchildren, brother, Charlie. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem.

Halsey, Electa L.
Only data given: d. Feb. 2, 1914
(Entry follows Warren Halsey)

Halsey, Francis G.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1854
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Oct. 3, 1875 to Cornelia Halsey
Riley
Riley, June 12, 1909
See also Halsey, Cornelia.

Halsey, Mary. See Halsey, Cornelia.

Halsey, Warren.
Only data given: d. Jan. 30, 1915 (Entry precedes Electa L. Halsey)

Halstead, Mary. See Knapp, Mary Halstead.

Halsted, Mary J.
b. Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1832
m. Clinton Co., May 29, 1884
Joined Society June 8, 1886

Hammond, Mrs. George E.
Obit: Jane A. Wells, b. Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1850. Came to Michigan with parents, William and Harriet Wells, at age 15. Settled on farm, DeWitt Twp., next moved near Elsie. Married George E. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1876; their farm in Bengal. She d. Apr. 22, 1926. Children: Scott F., died in infancy; Clinton W., Pearle A. West of Hastings, and Cora A. Hammond at home. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery

Hammond, Sarah
b. Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 8, 1835
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1856
Bengal, Clinton Co.
St. Johns, " " , June 14, 1902
d. Dec. 30, 1912

Hand, Marshall
b. Starkey, Yates Co., N.Y., Mar. 10, 1841
m. Lansing, Clinton Co., Mich. (sic) May 23, 1876 to Mary E. Fawcett
Howell, Livingston Co., May 6, 1854
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1901
d. Nov. 17, 1909

Hankinson, William
b. Warren, N.J., Nov. 20, 1833
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1909
Oakland Co., 1857
Ovid, Clinton Co., June 10, 1910
d. Dec. 8, 1920

Hand, Mary E. Fawcett
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1852
m. Marshall Hand, b. Mar. 10, 1841
Data same as for husband.

Harlow, Albert
b. Vermont, July 11, 1826
m. Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1852 to Katherine M. Mapes Harlow
Pontiac, Oakland Co.
Watertown, Clinton Co., May 30, 1898

Harlow, Katherine Mapes
b. Canada, Jan. 25, 1833
m. Albert Harlow, b. July 11, 1826
Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1837
Watertown, Clinton Co., May 30, 1898
d. May 16, 1921

Harper, Debby
b.
m. George Harper
Same information as husband.

Harper, George
b. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, July 26, 1852
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 28, 1873 to Debby Harper
Bengal, Clinton Co., Apr. 1852
Olive " " Aug. 19, 1911

Harper, Jane. See Moon, Jane Harper.

Harrington, D.C.
No data given.

Harris, Abram
b. Woodstock, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 8, 1837
m. Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1861 to Mary C. Harris
Woodstock
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1907

Harris, Adalaide Kellogg
b. Lima Center, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1848
m. Henry H. Harris, b. May 15, 1840, date of m. Dec. 7, 1872
Lima Center
d. Aug. 30, 1921

Harris, Mrs. Emma (Farrier). See Farrier, Thomas H.

Harris, Henry H.
b. Lima Center, Washtenaw Co., Mich., May 15, 1840
m. Lima Center, Dec. 7, 1872, m. to Adalaide Kellogg Harris
Lima Center
Joined Society June 17, 1916
d. May 30, 1923

Harris, Mrs. Ida (Fletcher). See Fletcher, Arvilla Culver.

Harris, James. No data given.
(Entry precedes Minerva Harris)

Harris, Mary C.
b. Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1861
m. Abram Harris, b. Dec. 8, 1837
Columbia
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1907

Harris, Minerva
Only data given: d. Sept. 6, 1910
(Entry follows James Harris.)

Hart, Hensdale S.
b.
m.
Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.
d. Aug. 11, 1909
(Entry followed by Mary Ellis Trefrey Hart - no relationship evident)

Hart, Mary Ellis Trefrey
b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1846
m.
—
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.
d. Oct. 22, 1921
(Entry preceded by Hensdale S. Hart; no relationship evident)

Harvey, Derdama. See Corwin, Derdama Harvey.

Harvey, Frank
b. Eagle, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Nov. 15, 1844
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1869 to Sylva E. Harvey
Bengal, Oct. 1868
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 7, 1899

Harvey, Sylva E.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 27, 1843
m. Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 15, 1844
Bengal
Bengal, June 12, 1897

Hastings, Imogene. See Burnes, James H.

Hastings, Mrs. Lottie F. (Burnes) See Burnes, James H.

Hath, James M.
Only data given: d. Mar. 26, 1910

Hathaway, Alice
No data given.

Hathaway, Wm. J.
b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1873
m. Sciota, Shiawassee Co., Nov. 18, 1896 to Minnie B. Hyde (see her record)

Havens, Mary P.
b. Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, July 26, 1839
m. William Havens, b. Jan. 4, 1831
Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 17, 1849
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 31, 1902
d. Sept. 4, 1915 (record not clear; this death date may be that of Susan Farrier)

Havens, William
b. Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1831
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., June 28, 1856 to Mary P. Havens
Lansing, Dec. 27, 1849
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 31, 1902
d. Jan. 10, 1915

Hayes, Ellen
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 2, 1864
m. Morris Hayes, b. Mar. 22, 1852
Dallas
Fowler, Clinton Co., Apr. 17, 1903

Hayes, Morris
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1852
m. Dallas, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1892 to Ellen Hayes
Riley
Fowler, Clinton Co., Apr. 17, 1903

Hazle, Elizabeth (Mrs. McIntyre)
See Hazle, Fred E.

Hazle, Fred E.
Obit: b. Shepardsville, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1868, son of Richard and Rebecca Hazle. m. Blanche Remington of Ypsilanti, July 29, 1891. One dau. d. Jan. 27, 1928. In 1917 Hazle family moved from Ovid to DeWitt. Appointed postmaster at DeWitt, 1920, a position held until his death, Jan. 22, 1930. Surviving: widow, son-in-law Kenneth Cutler and 3 grandchildren: Harold, Virginia and Martha Blanche of South Riley; bro., Robert Hazle of Ovid; sister, Mrs. Elizabeth McIntyre of Shepardsville.
Burial: Wacousta Cemetery
Mrs. Mary Ellen Hale of Hudson; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Stuck of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. George Deer of Ypsilanti, were relatives from away at funeral. —Clinton Co. Republican-News, St. Johns, Jan. 30, 1930

Hazle, Robert. See Hazle, Fred E.

Hazzard, Cornelia N. Daniels
b. West Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., May 28, 1833
m. Stanton E. Hazzard, b. Jan. 20, 1832
West Bloomfield
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Oct. 20, 1919

Hazzard, Stanton E.
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1832
m. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 23, 1856 to Cornelia N. Daniels
Novi
Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Apr. 14, 1880

Head, Hetta. See Green, Hetta Head
Green, Louis F.

Heaton, Almira (?). See Miller, Almira (?) Heaton.

Heitmeyer, Rebecca. See Schavey, Rebecca Heitmeyer.

Hemstreet, Henry R. No data given.

Henderson, Mrs. Betsy A.
b. Highland, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 24 , 1846
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Oct. 11, 1865
Highland
Joined Society June 17, 1915

Henson, Mrs. Ettie (Burnes). See Burnes, Burton A.

Herberlet, Mary Teaboux
b. Varden, France, Aug. 11, 1832
m. Russia, Ohio, 1854
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
Olive
d. July 11, 1920

Herman, Mrs. L. J. See Everest, Mrs. Wm. B.

Herrick, Eva. See Taft, Eva Herrick.

Hesser, Mary. See Ranney, Mary M. Hesser

Hewitt, Eliza. See Goss, Eliza Hewett

Hewitt, Alice. See Creasinger, Alice Hewitt

Hewitt, Edward
Only data given: d. Aug. 21, 1905

Hewitt, Hannah C.
Only data given: d. Nov. 3, 1898 (entry follows Simeon Hewitt)

Hewitt, Helen C. Lansing
b. Perryville, Madison Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1841
m. Isaac Hewitt, b. Jan. 20, 1839
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Sept., 1853
" " " "
d. Apr. 15, 1920

Hewitt, Isaac
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1839
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Apr. 3, 1859 to Helen C. Lansing
DeWitt
Maple Rapids
d. Apr. 29, 1921

Hewitt, Joseph W.
b. Plattsburgh, Steuben Co., N.Y., July 21, 1832
m. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Jan. 8, 1855 to Sarah A. DeWitt, Clinton Co., 1834
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878

Hewitt, Rufus W.
No data given. (Entry follows Isaac and Hellen Hewitt)

Hewitt, Sarah A.
b. Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1832
m. Joseph W. Hewitt, b. July 21, 1832
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., July 10, 1852
Maple Rapids, Aug. 22, 1878

Hewitt, Simeon
Only data given: d. Apr. 10, 1902
(Entry precedes Hannah C. Hewitt)

Heyde, Jennie May. See Grant, Jennie May Heyde.

Hicks, Benjamin. No data given

Hicks, George.
Only data given is d. Feb. 15, 1922

Hicks, Livvie Smith
b. Buchanan Co., Missouri, May 28, 1860
m. J. M. Hicks, b. May 26, 1846
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Apr. 19, 1883
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 4, 1903

Hicks, Robert E.
b. Colburn, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 21, 1850
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.

Hicks, Stephen H.
b. Colburn, Ontario, Canada, July 3, 1856
m. Sept. 1884

Hicks, Susan. See Cobb, Susan Hicks.

Higbee, Edward W.
No data given.

Hildreth, Chester C.
Only data given: d. Sept. 3, 1902

Hildreth, Harriet Welton
b. Ackron, Fulton Co., Ind., July 19, 1837
m. John N. Hildreth, b. Aug. 6, 1825
West Windsor, Eaton Co., Mich., Mar. 30, 1856
Riley, Clinton Co.
d. July 13, 1921

Hildreth, John N.
b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1825
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1867 to Harriet Welton Hildreth
Riley, Clinton Co., Dec. 27, 1848
Riley

Hildreth, Orel
No data given
(Entry precedes Orpha Hildreth)
Clipping, 1931: Orel Hildreth, aged 73, former Merle Beach rural mail carrier, d. Mar. 18, 1931 at his home, St. Johns. Burial: Mt. Rest. b. Riley Township, Sept. 16, 1857; lived in Riley, Olive, and DeWitt Twps. Survived by widow, 2 brothers, K.R. of St. Louis and A.G., Lansing; 4 nieces, 1 nephew.

Hildreth, Orpha.
No data given. (Entry follows Orel Hildreth)

Hill, Amos.
No data given. (Entry followed by Lucy Hill)

Hill, Annie. <u>See</u> VanDeusen, Mrs. Blanche E. and Snelling, Thomas W.

Hill, Clinton J.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1838
m. Pewamo, Ionia Co., Oct. 25, 1875 to Lira Hill
Bengal, Clinton Co.
Bengal, Aug. 23, 1890
d. Dec. 7, 1910

Hill, Courtland
b. Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1811
m. Virgil, Aug. 29, 1837 to Lucinda Reece Hill
Bengal, Clinton Co., Sept. 26, 1837
" " "
d. Jan. 3, 1888

Hill, Eber
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1840
m. Alpine, Kent Co., Feb. 2, 1865 to Florence Hill
Watertown
Lansing, Ingham Co., May 30, 1902

Hill, Florence
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 21, 1840
m. Eber Hill, b. Nov. 25, 1840
DeWitt
Lansing, Ingham Co., May 30, 1902

Hill, Leocrisia E.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1848
m.
Joined Society, Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 16, 1913

Hill, Lira
b. Sullivan, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 14, 1849
m. Clinton J. Hill, b. Dec. 5, 1838
Pewamo, Ionia Co., Oct., 1850
Bengal, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Hill, Loyal W.
b. Essex Co., N.Y., July 9, 1843
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., June 15, 1870 to Mary Draverrstatt

Hill, Lucinda Reece
b. Palatine, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Feb. 18, 1816
m. Courtland Hill, b. Feb. 12, 1811
Same data as for husband
d. Feb. 5, 1888

Hill, Lucy
No data given. (Entry preceded by Amos Hill)

Hill, Martha L.
b. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1856
m. M. M. Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1849
Grass Lake
Olive, Clinton Co., May 27, 1897

Hill, Mary A. Draverrstatt
b.
m. Loyal W. Hill, b. July 9, 1843

Hill, Olive
b. E. Machias, Washington Co., Maine, Feb. 19, 1816
m. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., May 7, 1834 to Stephen Hill
Plymouth, Wayne Co., 1833
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874
d. July 12, 1910

Hill, Stephen
b. Whiting, Washington Co., Maine, Jan. 21, 1809
m. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., May 7, 1834 to Olive
Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874

Hiscock, Ellen M.
b. Leroy, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1840
m. James E. Hiscock
Greenbush, Clinton Co., 1854
" " " 1854

Hiscock, James E.
b. Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 8, 1832
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 9, 1859 to Ellen M.
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Nov. 20, 1855
Greenbush, Clinton Co.

Hobert, Mary E.
b. Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., May 22, 1830
m. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853 to William M. Hobert, b. Dec. 27, 1826
Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June, 1873
d. Apr. 29, 1901

Hobert, William M.
b. Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1826
m. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853 to Mary E.
Webster, Washtenaw Co., Mich., May, 1834
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June, 1873

Hoerner, Hardy M.
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 31, 1856
m. Hardy M. Hoerner, b. Sept. 15, 1852
Data same as for husband

Hoerner, Hardy M.
b. Baden, Germany, Sept. 15, 1852
m. Fowler, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 11, 1873 to Rella Hoerner
Dallas, Clinton Co., Apr. 12, 1873
St. Johns, " " June 8, 1907

Hoke, Ellen
See Smith, Ellen (Hoke)

Holbrook, Emma M. Beurman
b. Flat River, Kent Co., Mich., May 6, 1846
m. Jared L. Holbrook, b. Feb. 9, 1843
Genoa, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 1849
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1890

Holden, George A.
No data given.

Hollister, Charles E.
b. Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1839
m. Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1862 to Margaret
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1846
Victor, Clinton Co., June, 1879

Hollister, David
b. Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1829
m. Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 8, 1852 to Lodusca H.
Springfield, Oakland Co., Oct. 12, 1836
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co.

Hollister, Ellen C.
b. E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., July 11, 1806
m. to Isaac T. Hollister, b. July 11, 1806
Victor, Clinton Co., Feb. 28, 1847
" " " June 10, 1875
d.

Hollister, Isaac T.
b. Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 29, 1801
m. E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1828 to Ellen C.
Victor, Clinton Co. , Feb. 28, 1847
" " " June 10, 1875
d. Dec. 7, 1890

Hollister, Lodusca H.
b. Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 8, 1833
m. David Hollister, b. Mar. 1, 1829
Data same as husband

Hollister, Margaret
b. Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1838
m. Charles E. Hollister, b. Feb. 4, 1839
Meridian, Ingham Co., Oct. 29, 1842
Victor, Clinton Co., June, 1879
d. Mar. 3, 1902

Holly, Helen L. See Wager, Helen, L. Holly.

Holmes, Eliza
b. Shropshire, England, Oct. 24, 1823
m. Birmingham, England, Nov. 25, 1844
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 1854
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 26, 1905
d. Oct. 23, 1912

Holmes, Herbert
b. Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, May 3, 1850
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., July 3, 1879
Duplain, Clinton Co., May 4, 1854
Duplain, June 14, 1904

Holmes, Josie. See McLouth, Josie Holmes

Holmes, Lillie A.
b. Salineville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1855
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., July 3, 1850 (sic)
Duplain, May 3, 1861
Duplain, June 10, 1905

Holmes, Sarah A. Sill. See Floate, Sarah A. Sill Holmes.

Howard, Stephen M.
No data given

Howe, Allie (Mrs. Clark) See Howe, John B.

Howe, Dana A. Eddy
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 21, 1868
m. Fred W. Howe, b. Oct. 29, 1860
Data same as for husband

Howe, Fred W.
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1860
m. North Eagle, Clinton Co., Oct. 29, 1882 to Dana Eddy Howe
Eagle
Eagle, Clinton Co., Aug. 1909
d. Feb. 24, 1922

Howe, Grace (Mrs. Cutler) See Howe, John B.

Howe, Harmon. See Howe, John B.

Howe, J. P. See Howe, John B.

Howe, John and Heptica. See Howe, John B.

Howe, John B.
Obit: born New York State, Aug. 18, 1840, son of John and Heptica Howe; d. June 11, 1929, age 88y, 10m, 23d. Came to Oakland Co. when 9 years; m. Eleanor Norris of New York State; then came to Olive Twp., living there until 1873, then to Watertown Twp. where he lived since. Wife d. about 23 years ago and also one dau., Mariam, d. 12 years ago. Survived by 3 daus: Mrs. Mabie Ingalls, Mrs. Allie Clark and Mrs. Grace Cutler; 4 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, and two brothers, J. P. Howe of Calif. and Harmon Howe, Oxford, Mich.
—South Riley

Howe, Mabel (Mrs. Ingalls) See Howe, John B.

Howe, Mariam. See Howe, John B.

Howell, Edward
b. Seneca Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1840
m. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sept. 29, 1878 to Maggie Howell
Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., 1843
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 9, 1903

Howell, Maggie
b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1843
m. Edward Howell, b. Mar. 11, 1840
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 1871
DeWitt, June 9, 1903
d. June 16, 1915

Hubbell, Martin
No data given. (Entry precedes Lovina Hubell)

Hubell, Lovina
No data given. (Entry follows Martin Hubell)

Hudson, Mrs. Emma (Stowell). See Stowell, Clark E.

Hudson, Frank
No data given.

Huffman, David
b. Akron, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, June 27, 1848
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Apr. 16, __ to Ruth Scott Huffman
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 1862
Olive, " " July 23, 1902
d. Nov. 16, 1908

Huffman, Ruth Scott
b. Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1852
m. Ingham Co., Apr. 16, ___ to David Huffman, b. June 27, 1848
Bingham, Clinton Co., Apr. 1855
Olive " " July 23, 1902

Hugerlet, Eugenia M.
b. Pickman (?) Ohio, Oct. 18, 1860
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1884 to Timothy Furl (see his record)
d. Aug. 9, 1929

Hugget, Thomas
b. New York State, Mar. 24, 1839
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1864
Troy, Oakland Co., 1849
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1911
d. May 14, 1922

Huggett, Mary D. Phelps
No data given. (Entry follows Thomas C. Huggett)

Huggett, Rachel L. Bain
No data given. (Entry follows Thomas C. Huggett)

Huggett, Susannah. See Farrier, Thomas H.

Huggett, Thomas C.
b. Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1839
(Wives: Rachel L. Bain and Mary D. Phelps? These entries follow)
Bingham, Clinton Co., 1852, first Mich. res.
d. Jan. 15, 1892

Huggett, William
Only data given: d. Nov. 25, 1913

Hulse, Charles
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1852
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Dec. 1, 1878
Greenbush
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1904
d. Feb. 19, 1918
(Entry followed by Millie Hulse for whom no data is given)

Hulse, Dart
No data given.

Hulse, Millie
No data given. (Entry follows Charles Hulse)

Hungerford, Ann
b.
m.
No data given.

Hunt, Alonzo O.
b. Rochester, Genesee Co., N.Y., May 4, 1833
m. Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 14, 1860 to Aravilla C. Hunt
Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1896
d. Oct. 5, 1912

Hunt, Amelia P. Conn.
b. Mariah, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1828
m. Seth Hunt, b. June 27, 1829
Same data as husband
d. Mar. 15, 1899

Hunt, Aravilla C.
b. Rochester, Genesee Co., N.Y., 1829
m. Alonzo O. Hunt, b. May 4, 1833
Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1860
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1896

Hunt, David L.
No data given.

Hunt, David L.
b. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 30, 1864
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1901 to Leah Isabel Fowler.
She was born Apr. 25, 1873 in St. Johns.

Hunt, Dewitt
b. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1864
m. St. Johns, Aug. 22, 1893 to Hattie Baldwin Hunt
St. Johns
St. Johns, June 13, 1904

Hunt, Hattie Baldwin
b. Gravesville and Ripon (both given) Wis., Nov. 21, 1859
m. DeWitt Hunt, b. Dec. 15, 1864
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., June 13, 1904
d. July 8, 1904

Hunt, Nellie. See Brooks, Nellie Hunt

Hunt, Seth
b. Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., June 27, 1829
m. Mariah, Essex Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1857 to Amelia P. Conn Hunt
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., June 21, 1857
Bingham, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886
d. Oct. 3, 1914

Huntley, Alonzo O.
b. Lamster, Cheshire Co., N.H., Sept. 12, 1818
m. Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1846 Nancy T. Huntley
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 28, 1858
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Dec. 1, 1901

Huntley, Nancy T.
b. Ledgyard (?) Cayuga, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1820
m. Alonzo O. Huntley, b. Sept. 12, 1818
Same data as for husband.

Hurd, Daniel C.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1847
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Oct. 29, 1873
DeWitt
Lansing, Ingham Co., June 4, 1903
d. June 19, 1905

Hurd, Egbert
b. Allegheny Co., N.Y., June 9, 1839
m.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1847
DeWitt, June 9, 1903
d. Aug. 3, 1914

Hurd, Frank
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 28, 1854
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Dec. 15, 1880 to Hattie E. Hurd
DeWitt
DeWitt, Aug. 16, 1902

Hurd, Hattie E.
b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1860
m. Frank Hurd, b. May 28, 1854
Redford
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 16, 1902
d. Feb. 17, 1910

Hurd, Mrs. Marie
b. Clide, Wayne Co., New York, June 18, 1854
m.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 1865
DeWitt, June 14, 1913

Huston, Louisa J. See Bement, Louisa J. Huston

Hutchins, Abbie E. See Dills, Abbie E. Hutchins

Hyatt, Francis.
No data given.

Hyde. See also Heyde

Hyde, Minnie B.
b. Sciota, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1873
m. Sciota, Nov. 18, 1896 to Wm. J. Hathaway (see his record)

Ide, Alfred Brainard
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1864
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Oct. 3, 1888 to Ida Deliah Goodsell (see her record)
Did he marry second: Sada Lowell Bowman at Watertown, July 23, 1905?

Ide, Ira
b. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Feb. 16, 1814
m. Chatauqua, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., Oct. 14, 1835 to Jane Van Wagoner Ide
Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1849
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 12, 1898
d. Dec. 8, 1900

Ide, Jane Van Wagoner
b. Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1816
m. Ira Ide, b. Feb. 16, 1814
Data same as for husband
d. Nov. 4, 1907

Ide, William W.
Obit. Born Inlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 18, 1837, eldest son of Ira and Jane Ide. At age of 7 parents moved to Girard, Pa., where they resided for 5 years; then moved to Howell, Mich.; in 1856, to Watertown and he has since made his home in this vicinity. Married Celia A. Lyon, Dec. 26, 1861. Children: Alfred B. and Cleanthy C.,who passed away a few years ago. Surviving: widow, son Alfred. Burial: Wacousta Cem.

Ingalls, Mrs. Mabel (Howe). See Howe, John B.

Ingram, Adelia. See Cole, Adelia Ingram.

Ingram, Calvin
Only data given: d. Apr. 15, 1906. (Entry precedes Mary Cole Ingram)

Ingram, Mary Cole
No data given. (Entry follows Calvin Ingram)

Irwin, Desiah. See Bancroft, Desiah Irwin.

Jarvis, Minnie
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1880
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Aug. 2, 1899
(Possibility: that Minnie Jarvis married Elmer G. Van Dusen. Their records are together; their marriage dates are "dittoed," but name is entered as above.)

Jason, Betsy. See Cole, Betsy Jason.

Jewett, James C.
b. Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1838
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1861 to Mary Bush Jewett
Lima
Essex, June 16, 1887

Jewett, Mary Bush
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1844
m. James C. Jewett, b. Oct. 24, 1838
Essex
Essex, June 16, 1887
d. Jan. 21, 1897

Johnson, C. Dora. See Carpenter, C. Dora Johnson

Johnson, (Elmer R. See Crosby, Mrs. J. E.
(Oliver

Johnson, Lizzie. See Moss, Kent.

Jones, Allie. No data given.

Jones, Mrs. Carrie Warren
b. Jackson Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1848
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 12, 1870
Jackson County
Joined Society, June 17, 1915

Jones, Charles
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 15, 1862
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Feb. 18, 1885 to Mary Kipp Jones
Bengal
Bengal, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1903

Jones, Charlie. See Halsey, Cornelia.

Jones, Cora. See Ellwanger, Cora Jones.

Jones, Cornelia. See Halsey, Cornelia.

Jones, Mrs. Dessie (Stowell) See Stowell, Clark E.

Jones, Edward
Only data given: d. Feb. 20, 1899

Jones, Emma Ellwanger
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1883
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 14, 1814 (sic)
Olive
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 20, 1917

Jones, Hattie E. See DeWitt, Hattie E. Jones

Jones, Helen A.
b. Movaria, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 24, 1850
m. J. Eli Jones, b. July 21, 1844
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1868
Essex, Aug. 24, 1895

Jones, Isaac C.
Only data is d. Dec. 10, 1906
(Entry precedes Mary A. Jones)

Jones, Isaac and Mary. See Halsey, Cornelia.

Jones, J. Eli
b. Mandana, Onondaga Co., N.Y., July 21, 1844
m. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Dec. 25, 1867 to Helen A. Jones
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., May 2, 1867
Essex, Aug. 24, 1895
d. July 19, 1922

Jones, Mary A.
Only data given is d. July 3, 1913 (entry follows Isaac C. Jones)

Jones, Mary Kipp
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1866
m. Charles Jones, b. Apr. 15, 1862
Olive
Bengal, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1903
d. June 21, 1910

Jones, Nathan E.
b. Manchester, Ontario Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1825
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., July 16, 1856 to Susan H. Jones
Novi, Oakland Co., May 10, 1881 (this is as written)
Riley, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886
d. July 20, 1906

Jones, Susan H.
b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1833
m. Nathan E. Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1825
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., June 10, 1850
Riley, June 8, 1886
d. July 20, 1906 (as written, same death date as for husband)

Judson, Lois of Benzonia, Mich.
b. (circa 1842)
m. George E. Steele
(See Steele, William)

Jury, Fannie
Only data given: Joined Society June 16, 1917
(Entry follows George Jury)

Jury, George
No data given. Joined Society June 16, 1917
(Entry precedes Fannie Jury)

Karcher, Blanche K.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 1893
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1912 (same marriage date as given for Dart Parr, whose entry preceded, but her membership entry is "Karcher," as given above.)

Kaspers, Mrs. Vera B. See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Keeney, Estella V.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1866
m. John W. Keeney, b. Feb. 16, 1853
Bengal
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 20, 1908

Keeney, John W.
b. Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 16, 1853
m. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Sept. 7, 1892 to Estella V. Keeney
Cambridge
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 20, 1908
d. Jan. 30, 1910

Kellogg, Adalaide. See Harris, Adalaide Kellogg

Kerts, George
b. Wheeling, Virginia (sic), Feb. 10, 1832
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1866
DeWitt, 1859
DeWitt, Aug. 1909
d. May 31, 1913

Kincaid, William H.
No data given.

King, Edna Lowell
b. Mariah, Essex Co., N.Y., Mar. 2, 1821
m. Willard King, b. Jan. 8, 1821
Same data as husband
d. Sept. 5, 1911

King, Frances Marion
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1852
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Oct. 19, 1877 to Rufus Noble Lee (see his record)
d. Sept. 11, 1927

King, Helen Melva
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 6, 1857

King, Lydia Moore? or Morse?
b. Starkey, Yates, Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1831
m. Solon C. King, b. June 12, 1830
Ovid, Clinton Co., Jan. 19, 1857
Ovid, Aug. 25, 1881

King, Solon C.
b. Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, June 12, 1830
m. Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 24, 1862 to Lydia Moore?
Vernon, Shiawassee Co., May 10, 1846
Ovid, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1881

King, Willard
b. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y., Jan. 8, 1821
m. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1844 to Edna Lowell King
Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., July 15, 1847
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 9, 1877
d. Nov. 30, 1918

Kinney, B. F.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1847
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Nov. 12, 1871 to Jessie Kinney
Watertown
Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 22, 1903

Kinney, George W.
No data given.

Kinney, Jessie
b. Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1855
m. B. F. Kinney, b. Sept. 20, 1847
Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1859
Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 22, 1903

Kipp, Mary. See Jones, Mary Kipp.

Knapp, Ada M. See Yanz, Ada M. Knapp.

Knapp, Ann D. See Able, Ann D. Knapp.

Knapp, Benona
b. Cobleskill, Scholarie Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1797
m. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1824 to Esther Stoddard Knapp
Armada, Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1825
Olive, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886

Knapp, Esther Stoddard
b. Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y., Nov. 25, 1804
m. Benona Knapp, b. Feb. 6, 1797
Data same as for husband
d. Dec. 1, 1860

Knapp, Eunice
Only data given: d. July 6, 1914

Knapp, Harriet M. Ferman
b. Oakland Co., Michigan
m. Orkney A. Knapp, b. Nov. 10, 1830
Oakland Co.
Olive, Clinton Co.
d. May 28, 1917

Knapp, Ira M.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 12, 1850
m. Riley, Clinton Co., June 17, 1871 to Mary Halstead Knapp of Essex
Olive
Olive, June 8, 1902
Obit: d. July 21, 1924; 9 ch. of whom 1 son and 6 daus. are living.

Knapp, Joseph B.
b. Ontario Co., N.Y., Nov. 13, 1840
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1867
Olive, Clinton Co., 1846
Riley, " " June 13, 1903

Knapp, Martha
b. Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1841
m. William H. Knapp, b. Jan. 16, 1836
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1844
Riley, Aug. 25, 1892
d. July 25, 1916

Knapp, Mary Halstead
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., June 5, 1853
m. Ira M. Knapp, b. June 12, 1850
d. Dec. 25, 1916

Knapp, Orkney A.
b. Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 10, 1830
m. Oakland Co., Nov. 16, 1856 to Harriet M. Ferman Knapp
Macomb County
Olive, Clinton Co.
d. Dec. 6, 1911

Knapp, Samuel
No data given.

Kneeland, Benjamin F.
b. Geneseo, Livingston Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1817
m. Geneseo, Oct. 8, 1840
Bengal, Clinton Co., Oct. 30, 1843
Bengal, June 10, 1874
d. Apr. 10, 1897

Kneeland, Mrs. Now
No data given.

Kneeland, Linda. See Frink, Linda Kneeland.

Kniffen, Catherine R.
b. Birmingham, England, Nov. 14, 1837
m. John J. Kniffen, b. Sept. 1, 1833
Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., Mar. 12, 1864
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1887
d. July 9, 1917 (?)(can't tell if this data has been cancelled)

Kniffen, John J.
b. Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1833
m. Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1868 to Catherine R.
Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Sept. 5, 1885

Knight, Anna Kerr
b. Kent, near London, England, Sept. 8, 1850
m. Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., June 16, 1865 to Myron Putnam
(see his record)

Knight, Ida. See Brink, Ida Knight.

Knight, Mary A.
b. Roche Parish (Cornwall replaced by Lanlivery) England, Apr. 10, 1846
m. Oscar O. Knight, b. May 28, 1845
Data same as for husband

Knight, Mary Marticia. See Babcock, Mary Marticia Knight.

Knight, Oscar O.
b. Roche Parish, Cornwall Co., England, May 28, 1845
m. St. Anstelle, Cornwall, England, Dec. 6, 1866
Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 10, 1880
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Krekler, John Burnes. See Burnes, James H.

Krekler, Mrs. Lulu (Burnes). See Burnes, James H.

Kuhns, Mrs. Lettie (Carruss) See Weaver, Mrs. L. S.

Kurtz, Clara Belle
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 25, 1876 (or 1875?)
m. Bath, Clinton Co., June 25, 1910 to Howard B. Pierce
(see his record)

Ladd, Emeline
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 5, 1833
m. William P. L. Ladd, b. Sept. 5, 1830
Novi
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. 1905

Ladd, William P. L.
b. Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 5, 1830
m. Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1858 to Emeline
Shelby, Macomb Co., May 30, 1831
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. May 5, 1913

Lamb, Caleb A.
No data given.

Lamb, Charles
b. Norfolk, England, June 11, 1846
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1866 to Jennie Case Lamb
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct. 16, 1866
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1906

Lamb, Charles E.
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 31, 1834
m. Nov. 9, 1854
Bingham, Clinton Co.
Bingham, Clinton Co.
d. Feb. 17, 1909

Lamb, Jennie Case
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 12, 1846
m. Charles Lamb, b. June 11, 1846
DeWitt
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1906
d. Sept. 1, 1911

Lamberson, P. A.
b. Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1839
m. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1855
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., 1856
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903
d. Aug. 24, 1911

Lankton, Elmer
No data given. (Entry precedes Gusta Lorenz Lankton)

Lankton, Gusta Lorenz
No data given. (Entry follows Elmer Lankton)

Lankton, Lucretia Webster
b. Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1842
m. William Cox Lankton, b. Oct. 8, 1834
Same data as for husband
d. May 2, 1902

Lankton, William Cox
b. Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1834
m. Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 13, 1860 to Lucretia Webster Lankton
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., May 11, 1868
Olive
d. Apr. 16, 1916

Lansing, Hellen C. See Hewitt, Hellen C. Lansing.

Lawrence, E. D.
b. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1845
m. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Sept. 20, 1869 to Ella Lawrence
Grass Lake
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1903
d. Apr. 2, 1915

Lawrence, Ella
b. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1846
m. E. D. Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1845
Data same as for husband

Lazelle, Sarah A. H.
b. Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 3, 1831
Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1861
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 25, 1886
(follows William S. Lazelle)

Lazelle, William S.
b. Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 7, 1818
m. Sept. 25, 1870 (entry followed by Sarah A. H. Lazelle; marriage not indicated)
Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1849
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Apr. 4, 1873

Lebar. See Perkins, Polly Lebar.

Lee, Robert Henry
b. Berlin, Hunt Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1860
m. Berks Mill, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1889 to Sarah Ann Shaffer (see her record)

Lee, Rufus Noble
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 19, 1852
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Oct. 19, 1877 to Frances Marion King (see her record)

Leitzke, Mrs. Bertha (Rohrer). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Leonard, Henry
b. Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1843
m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Dec. 26, 1872 to Malana Leonard
Washtenaw Co.
Lansing, Ingham Co., May 13, 1911

Leonard, Malana
b. Henry Co., Ohio, Mar. 30, 1855
m. Henry Leonard, b. Jan. 22, 1843
Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 1865
Lansing, Ingham Co., May 13, 1911

Letts, Abner M.
b. Farmington, Seneca Co., N.Y., Apr. 28, 1843
m. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., July 4, 1867 to Adda A. Letts
Elsie, Clinton Co., Dec. 28, 1867
Elsie, Aug. 24, 1893

Letts, Adda A.
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., July 31, 1849
m. Abner M. Letts, b. Apr. 28, 1843
Ovid
Elsie, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1893

Lewis, Julia. See Carter, Julia Lewis

Lewis, Mary Jane
b. Salem, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1946
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 1, 1861
Joined Society, Aug. 22, 1903
d. Dec. 1, 1908

Linman, William A.
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., N.Y. (is this Ohio?) Feb. 11, 1842
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 23, 1865 to Sarah E. Linman
Elsie, Clinton Co., Oct. 26, 1849
Elsie, June 15, 1903

Linman, Sarah E.
b. Tonawanda, New York, Sept. 17, 1843
m. William A. Linman, b. Feb. 11, 1842
Fairfield, Shiawassee Co., Oct. 11, 1862
Elsie, Clinton Co., June 15, 1903

Linn, J. Wesley
No data given.
(Entry precedes May Lott Linn)

Linn, May Lott
No data given.
(Entry follows J. Wesley Linn)

Litchfield, Joseph A.
b.
m. Julia A. Nethaway, 1866
(see her record)
d. 1888

Litchfield, Joseph A.
b. Columbia, Loraine Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1839
m. Mar. 1, 1866 to Julia A. Litchfield
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich.
Elsie, " " "
d. Feb. 24, 1888

Litchfield, Julia A.
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1844
m. Joseph A. Litchfield, b. Aug. 5, 1839
Data same as for husband

Livermore, Nancy. <u>See</u> Cortright, Nancy Livermore

Livesay, Willard Myron
b. Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1859
m. Lenawee Co., Mich.

Livesay, Mrs. William. See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Locher, Elma
b. Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio, Apr. 29, 1856
m. Edward Locher, b. Feb. 4, 1850
Waterloo, Michigan, Sept. 21, 1860
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1901

Lockwood, Catherine
No data given.
(Entry follows Stephen A. Lockwood)

Lockwood, O. A.
b. Oakland Co., Mich., July 21, 1848
m. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich. to Agnes Lockwood
Oakland Co.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1908

Lockwood, Stephen A.
No data given.
(Entry precedes Catherine Lockwood)

Longcor, Charlotte
No data given.
(Entry follows Isaac N, Longcor)

Longcor, Isaac N.
No data given.
(Entry precedes Charlotte Longcor)

Loomis, Della
No data given.

Loomis, Emma J. Coston
b. Burns, Shiawassee Co., Mich., June 14, 1856
m. James Loomis, b. July 5, 1851
Data same as for husband.

Loomis, Hannah C.
b. Sararoga Springs, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1827
m. Rudolphus Loomis, b. May 13, 1815
Shepardsville, Clinton Co., June 3, 1865
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 27, 1879
d. Oct. 30, 1907

Loomis, James
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., July 5, 1851
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 9, 1878 to Emma J.
Coston Loomis
Watertown
Delta, Mich., Aug. 17, 1918
d. July 11, 1926

Loomis, Rudolphus
b. Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y., May 13, 1815
m. Shepherdville, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1867 to Hannah C.
Lennox, Macomb Co., Oct. 1847
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 27, 1879
d. June 4, 1883

Lorenz, Clara. See Woodruff, Clara Lorenz.

Lorenz, Gusta. See Lankton, Gusta Lorenz.

Lott, Chancy
b. 1817
d. 1884
(Entry precedes Mary A. Lott)

Lott, Ervilla
b. Lincklean, Chenango Co., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1838
m.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 1850
DeWitt, Aug. 22, 1906
d. Sept. 5, 1914

Lott, Mary A.
b. 1828
d. 1894
(Entry follows Chancy Lott)

Lott, Mary J. Allen
b. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1834
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1855
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Feb. 22, 1840
DeWitt, Sept. 1, 1902
d. Dec. 27, 1902

Lott, Matilda
b. Freedom, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1848
m. Mason, Ingham Co., Oct. 23, 1868
Freedom
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 3, 1901
d. June 29, 1923

Lott, May. See Linn, May Lott.

Lowe, Joseph H.
Only data given: d. July 16, 1913

Lowe, Nettie Bottum
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Dec. 14, 1853 (probably error, as this is husband's birth date)
m. Robert Lowe, b. Dec. 14, 1853

Lowe, Robert
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 14, 1853
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Dec. 23, 1881 to Nettie Bottum Lowe

Lowell, Edna. See King, Edna Lowell.

Lowell, Herbert
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1862
m. Watertown, Mar. 7, 1869 to Ursula Greene Lowell
Watertown
Watertown, June 16, 1910
d. Oct. 16, 1918

Lowell, Janett Masters
b. Canadice, Ontario Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1842
m. Othman W. Lowell, b. Aug. 6, 1838
Birmingham, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1852
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904
d. Mar. 15, 1927

Lowell, Othman W.
b. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1838
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1859 to Janett Masters Lowell
Watertown, June 4, 1840
Watertown, Aug. 20, 1904

Lowell, Ursula Greene
b. New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1861
m. Herbert Lowell, b. Feb. 7, 1862
Morris, Wayne Co., Mich.
Watertown, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910

Luecht, John
b. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich., July 14, 1856
m. Riley, Clinton Co., June 11, 1882 to Caroline K. Fender
(see her record)

Lyon, C. Matilda
b. Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 27, 1835
m. S. Augustus Lyon, b. Jan. 31, 1831
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1846
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1881

Lyon, Celia A. See Ide, William W.

Lyon, Edward H.
b. Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1843
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., June 21, 1866 to Sarah J. Lyon
Bengal, Clinton Co., Oct. 1, 1855
Bengal, Aug. 23, 1890
d. Feb. 27, 1917

Lyon, Eliza J.
b. Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Aug. 24, 1837
m. Lorenzo M. Lyon, b. Sept. 27, 1828
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., July 21, 1850
Bengal, June 22, 1882

Lyon, Elizabeth J.
b. Elizabeth Essex Co., N.J., Dec. 24, 1815
m. Hearvey Lyon, b. July 20, 1810
Same data as husband, except date of joining soc. added:
Jan. 31, 1891
d. Sept. 9, 1895
See also Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Hearvey
b. Clinton, Essex Co., N.J., July 20, 1810
m. Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J., May 13, 1835 to Elizabeth J.
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1851
Essex, Clinton Co.
d. Dec. 13, 1880
See also Lyon, John T.

Lyon, John L.,
b. Knox Co., Ohio, May 21, 1837
m. 1863
Essex, Clinton Co., Sept. 22, 1869 (first residence in Mich.)
d. Jan. 6, 1902
(This entry followed by Lucinda L. Lyon)

Lyon, Lorenzo M.
b. Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1828
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Dec. 27, 1854 to Eliza J. Lyon
Bengal, Clinton Co., Sept. 18, 1854
Bengal, June 22, 1882

Lyon, Lucinda L.
Only data given: d. Aug. 11, 1883
(Entry preceded by John L. Lyon)

Lyon, S. Augustus
b. Lyons Farms, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 31, 1831
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1853 to C. Matilda
Essex, Clinton Co., Nov. 6, 1846
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1881

Lyon, Sarah J.
b. Seneca Co., Ohio, July 20, 1848
m. Edward H. Lyon, b. Apr. 13, 1843
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1855
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1890

Mack, Mrs. Albert. See Brown, George.

Mack, Alma June. See Brown, George.

Macvie, Mrs. Alex W. See Burnes, James H.

Maghar, Amy E.
b. Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich. (sic) Nov. 22, 1871
m. Edward Mahar, b. Mar. 28, 1864
Riley
DeWitt, June 10, 1905

Mahar, Edward
b. Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 28, 1864
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1891 to Amy E. Mahar
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 4, 1865
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 10, 1905

Mahar, Emma
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 14, ____.
m. William Mahar, b. Jan. 12, ____.
Data same as for husband.

Mahar, William
b. Clyde, N.Y., Jan. 12 ___.
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 11, 1866 to Emma Mahar
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1918

Maier, Jacob F.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1864
m. Westphalia, Clinton Co., 1904 to Belle Geusterblum
(see her record)

Manness, Mrs. Alice (Barstow). See Moss, Mary Barstow.

Manzer, Marietta
b. Mayfield, Lapeer Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1856
m. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Feb. 11, 1902
Mayfield
Wacousta, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910

Mapes, Katherine. See Harlow, Katherine Mapes.

Marshall, Frank S.
b. Woods Co., Ohio, Dec. 5, 1859
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1890 to Nellie Fleagle
(see her record)

Marshall, John C.
b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1852 to Mary W. Marshall
Salem, Washtenaw Co., Feb. 12, 1839
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1896
d. Nov. 19, 1901

Marshall, Mary W.
b. Trail?, Broome Co., N.Y., June 14, 1834
m. John C. Marshall, b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.
Delta, Clinton Co., Sept. 8, 1838
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1896
d. Apr. 17, 1901

Martzke, Mrs. Lottie. See Blizzard, Martha Brink.

Masters, Janett. See Lowell, Janett Masters.

Mather, Annett Martha. See Benjamin, Annett Martha Mather.

Matthews, Allie J.
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1851
m. Chas. E. Matthews, b. Nov. 27, 1845
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Nov. 11, 1851
Greenbush, Aug. 24, 1893
d. Nov. 6, 1924

Matthews, Chas. E.
b. Ripley, Huron Co., Ohio, Nov. 27, 1845
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., May 10, 1879 to Allie J. Matthews
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Apr. 27, 1855
Greenbush, Aug. 24, 1893
d. May 8, 1909

Mattoon, Erastus Jay
b. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1854
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., July 20, 1900 to Calistine L. Wicks
(see her record)

Mayers, Mrs. Mary (Rohrer). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

McClintoc, Mrs. A.L.
b.
m. Sept. 24, 1890
Joined Society June 17, 1916

McCutcheon, Alice
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1849
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Dec. 16, 1866
DeWitt
Joined Society June 20, 1907
d. Mar. 20, 1917

McCutcheon, Margaret A. See Terry, Margaret A. McCutcheon.

McIntyre, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hazle). See Hazle, Fred E.

McKay, Rebecca
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1833
Only data given.

McKee, Edward
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 21, 1861
m. Okemos, Ingham Co., Jan. 16, 1884 to Josie L. McKee
Victor
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

McKee, Josie L.
b. Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich., Aug. 1861
m. Edward McKee, b. Apr. 21, 1861
Okemos
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

McKee, Robert G.
No data given.

McKeowin, Albert
No data given.

McKnight, Eliza Pearl
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 12, 1844
m. Lewis G. McKnight, b. July 26, 1845
Greenbush
Greenbush, June 1910

McKnight, Lewis G.
b. Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, July 26, 1845
m. Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1866 to Eliza Pearl McKnight
Greenbush, Clinton Co.
Greenbush, June 1910
d. Apr. 2, 1922

McLouth, Josie Holmes
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1860
m. Willis McLouth, b. Sept. 30, 1856
Duplain
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

McLouth, Willis
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1856
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Oct. 5, 1881 to Josie Holmes McLouth
Riley
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Meacher, John
No data in Pioneer Society register except: d. Jan. 15, 1901.
Note in the book reads: "John Meacher was b. Worcestershire, England, Feb. 6, 1824; first home in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Sept. 2, 1848 m. Miss Caroline Clement b. England. Were m. Cleveland, O. She died Apr. 16, 1882. Came to Mich., Oct. 1853." His entry is followed by Mary E. Meacher, no data.

Meacher, Mary E.
No data given.

Meacher, Mary E.
No data given.
Was she second wife of John Meacher?
See his record.

Meade, Hattie. See Wiggins, Hattie Meade.

Merchant, Bertha.
b. Buckingham, Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1812
m. William A. Merchant, b. June 30, 1809
d. Jan. 31, 1877

Merchant, William A.
b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 30, 1809
m. Hancock, Delaware Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1835 to Bertha Merchant
Olive, Clinton Co., Sept. 23, 1868
Olive, Aug. 25, 1892
d. Feb. 19, 1897

Merrihew, Mrs. __. See Watson, Laura S.

Merrihew, Beleche
b. Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 29, 1805
m. John W. Merrihew, b. Jan. 19, 1802
Same data as husband
d. 1873

Merrihew, John M.
No data given except d. May 1, 1914
Entry follows that for John W. and Beleche Merrihew.

Merrihew, John W.
b. Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1802
m. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., May 5, 1827 to Beleche
Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., Aug. 1836
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 14, 1878
d. Oct. 16, 1902

Merrill, Charles
Only data given d. Sept. 3, 1914

Merrill, Floyd
Only data d. June 6, 1894

Messenger, Lillian. See Norton, Lillian Messenger.

Millan, Agnes Pike
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.

Miller, Abigail
b. Rindge, Cheshire Co., N.H., July 25, 1817
m. John Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1820
Duplain, Clinton Co., Apr. 1, 1839
Shepardsville, Clinton Co.

Miller, Almira (?) Heaton
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. (Daniel Miller precedes, but record does not give their marriage)
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 13, 1898

Miller, Daniel
b. Harrisonville, Medina Co., Ohio, June 6, ___
m. Nebraska (Almira Heaton Miller follows, but record does not give their marriage)
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich.
DeWitt, " " " , Aug. 13, 1898
d. Jan. 5, 1899

Miller, David S.
No data given.

Miller, George W.
No data given.

Miller, John
b. Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 13, 1820
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 29, 1829 to
Abigail Miller
Victor, Clinton Co., 1844
Shepardsville, Clinton Co.

Miller, Maria C.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1839
m. William S. Miller, b. May 15, 1836

Miller, William S.
b. Harisville, Medina Co., Ohio, May 15, 1836
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., July 2, 1847 (right?)
(1857?) to Maria C. Miller
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct. 15, 1853
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1885
d. Aug. 1905

Millman, Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold F.) See VanDeusen, Blanche E.

Minor, Loren
No data given.

Moinet, Julian J. (Jule)
Obit: Born Belfort, France, Feb. 1, 1846; came to America with parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Moinet at age 6. Settled at Louisville, Ohio. Married Adeline Sauvageot, June 21, 1869. Six children, three surviving: Federal Judge Edward J. Moinet, Detroit; Peter Moinet, Lansing; Mrs. Fred Tremper, St. Johns, where he died Sept. 14, 1931. Burial: Mr. Rest. Mrs. Moinet died 11 years ago in 52nd year of their married life.

Moinette, Eda M.
b. Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1873
m. Edward J. Moinette, b. July 14, 1873
Data same as for husband.

Moinette, Edward J.
b. Louisville, Stark Co., Ohio, July 14, 1873
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 30, 1897 to Eda M. Moinette
Lansing, Ingham Co., Mar. 188-
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1908

Moneyhoffer, Sarah. See Seifert, Sarah Moneyhoffer.

Moon, Charles
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1841
m. Mar. 8, 1871
(Mary Vincent Moon follows, but no relationship is indicated)
d. Nov. 17, 1916

Moon, Marie
b. Ohio, Aug. 20, 1882
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich.
(entry follows Harry Moon; marriage not indicated)
Riley, Clinton Co., 1883

Moss, Dr. Barstow. See Moss, Mary Barstow.

Moss, Dr. Benjamin. See Moss, Mary Barstow.

Moss, Edgar D.
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1829
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1853 to Lydia M.
Essex, Clinton Co., Sept. 1841
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874
d. July 13, 1894

Moss, Esther A.
b. Fishingcreek, Columbia Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1836
m. William J. Moss, b. Nov. 26, 1826
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., May, 1855
" " " " June 10, 1874
d. Sept. 12, 1902

Moss, Kent
Obit: d. Lansing, Michigan, at his home, June 21, 1927, age 66. Lived in Essex Twp. and Clinton Co., Mich. until 6 yrs. ago; m. Lizzie Johnson, 1887; parents of one dau., Mrs. Nona Peltier of National City, Calif., who with widow and brother, survive.

Moss, Laura. See Moss, William J.

Moss, Mrs. Lizzie. See Moss, William J.

Moss, Lydia M.
b. Hormelsville (?) Stuben Co., N.Y., July 27, 1836
m. Edgar D. Moss, b. Feb. 23, 1829
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1850
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874
d. Feb. 1, 1903

Moss, M.A.
No data given. (Entry follows entries for Mary A. (Price) Moss and Mynn S. Moss)

Moss, Mary A. (Price)
b. Gilmasston, Belknap Co., N.H., Oct. 10, 1843
m. Mynn S. Moss, b. Nov. 6, 1838
Fulton, Gratiot Co., Mich., June 1857
Essex, Clinton Co.

Moss, Mary Barstow
b. Casanovia, Madison Co., N.Y., May 14, 1857
m. A. J. Moss, b. Apr. 11, 1856
Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Apr. 8, 1872
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Feb. 26, 1891
d. May 23, 1931
Obit. Dau. of Rev. Charles and Elizabeth Barstow. B. May 14, 1858 in Maple Rapids, and d. May 23, 1931, 73 yrs. and 9 days. Married Adelbert J. Moss Sept. 18, 1877. Four children: Edith, who d. in infancy; Charles Edgar, who d. 1898; Barstow, and Benjamin. She is survived by 2 sons, Dr. Barstow Moss of Pontiac and Dr. Benjamin Moss of East Tawas, 3 grandch., one sister, Mrs. Alice Manness of Boston. Burial: Sowles Cemetery, Maple Rapids.

Moss, Mynn S.
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1838
m. Fulton, Gratiot Co., Mich., Jan. 21, 1862 to Mary A. Price
Essex, Clinton Co., Oct. 1841
" " "

Moss, Nona (Mrs. Peltier). See Moss, Kent.

Moss, Paul. See Moss, William J.

Moss, William J.
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1826
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1859 to Esther A.
Essex, Clinton Co., Nov., 1842
" " " June 10, 1874
d. May 17, 1891

Moss, William J.
Obit. Born Aug. 31, 1875, Essex Township, Clinton Co., Mich., d. May 11, 1929. Resident of St. Johns past 19 years; graduate of St. Johns High School, 1893. Married Nellie Parr, Essex Township, 1898. Survived by widow and two children: Paul of Saginaw and Laura of St. Johns and sister-in-law, Mrs. Lizzie Moss.

Mudge, Elisha
b. Blenheim, Canada, Apr. 11, 1834
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 11, 1859
to Mary L. Mudge
Vergennes, Kent Co., 1838
Belding, Ionia Co., Aug. 25, 1881
d. Feb. 19, 1918

Mudge, Mary L.
b. Byron, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 12, 1837
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1859
Maple Rapids, 1853
Maple Rapids, June 13, 1904

Mudge, Mary L.
b. Byron, Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 12, 1837
m. Elisha Mudge, b. Apr. 11, 1834
Essex, Clinton Co., Nov. 1853
Belding, Ionia Co., Aug. 25, 1881
d. Nov. 27, 1906

Mulder, Henry
b. Province of Gilderland, Holland, Sept. 8, 1836
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 16, 1871 to
Vesta E.
Victor, Clinton Co., Mar. 12, 1866
" " " Aug. 25, 1879

Mulder, Vesta E.
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Sept. 23, 1831
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich. to Henry Mulder, b. Sept. 8, 1836
Essex, Clinton Co., Dec., 1841
Victor, " " Aug. 25, 1879

Munger, H. Allen
b. Duglass, Montcalm Co., Mich., June 23, 1880
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Sept. 14, 1899
Duglass
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1910

Munger, Orrin W.
b. Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, Nov. 17, 1836
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct., 1881
St. Johns, Clinton Co., first res.
d. Aug. 26, 1911

Munger, Sadie
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 30, 1870
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Sept. 14, 1899
Novi
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1910

Munro, Mrs. Addie (Ridenour). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Murdock, Josiah
No data given.

Nauffen, Catherine Eva
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 15, 1864
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., May 25, 1886 to Phillip A. Barnhart (see his record).

Neller, Lydia C. Bauerly
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., July 12, 1863
m. Valentine Neller, b. Jan. 31, 1857
DeWitt
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904
d. Sept. 1, 1918

Neller, May Brink
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 27, 1869
m. Theodore Neller, b. July 9, 1865
Olive
Clinton Co., May 31, 1907

Neller, Theodore
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., July 9, 1865
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Nov. 27, 1888 to Mary Brink Neller
Bingham
Olive, Clinton Co., May 31, 1907

Neller, Valentine
b. Waterloo, Canada, Jan. 31, 1857
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 16, 1882 to Lydia C. Bauerly Neller
Olive, Clinton Co., Mar. 6, 1889
Olive, Aug. 20, 1904

Nelson, Mary A. See Bray, Mary A. Nelson.

Nestel, Hiram.
No data given.

Nethaway, Julia A.
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1844
m. 1) Joseph A. Litchfield, 1866
2) Charles H. Preston, 1893 (see their records)

Netherway, E.
No data given.

Neuman, Maranda M.
b. Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1835
m. Timothy L. Neuman, b. Dec. 12, 1827
Nankin
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 10, 1880

Neuman, Timothy L.
b. Orange Co., N.Y., Dec. 12, 1827
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., May 4, 1853 to Miranda M.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Oct. 1830
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 10, 1880
d. May 27, 1915

Newman, Ada. See Schoale, Ada Newman.

Newman, Emma
b. Naples, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1840
m. Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1858
Flint, Genesee Co., Oct. 24, 1852
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 26, 1905
d. Feb. 17, 1917

Nichols, Alice E. See Castle, Alice E. Nichols.

Nickols, Allen.
No data given.

Niles, Ezekiel
b. Richfield, Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1841
m. Clay, St. Clair Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1841 to
Sarah Troy, Oakland Co., June 16, 1831
Eagle, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1880
d. May 3, 1890

Niles, Sarah
b. Cornwell, Upper Canada, Mar. 5, 1821
m. Ezekiel Niles, b. Feb. 20, 1841
Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., May 12, 1832
Eagle, Clinton Co., July 5, 1881
June 8, 1906

Norris, Aaron W.
No data given. (Entry precedes Francis C. Norris)

Norris, Eleanor. See Howe, John B.

Norris, Francis C.
No data given. (Entry follows Aaron W. Norris)

Norris, Ida.
No data given.

Norris, J. T.
No data given.

Norris, J. T.
b. Junius, Ontario Co., N.Y., May 8, 1854
m. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1875 to
Mary A. Norris
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1868
Lansing, Ingham Co., Dec. 25, 1905
d. June 3, 1920

Norris, Mary A.
b. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1854
m. J. T. Norris, b. May 8, 1854
Record same as for husband.

Norris, Millie Rodgers. See Norris, S. W.
Only data given for Millie: d. Jan. 13, 1925.

Norris, Reuben S.
No data given. (Entry precedes Sarah Norris)

Norris, S. W.
b. Junius, Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1846
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1871 (to
Millie Rodgers Norris? Not specifically stated,
but her entry follows S. W. Norris)
Olive, Clinton Co., Nov. 1871
Olive
d. Apr. 19, 1927

Norris, Sarah
No data given, except d. Sept. 22, 1902
(Follows Reuben S. Norris)

Norris, Sarah A.
b. Bethlehem, Conn., Dec. 3, 1813
m. William Norris, b. May 14, 1811
Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
Bingham, Clinton Co.

Norris, Sarah K. Weymer
Date of birth is same as for Spencer Norris: Mar. 3,
1849, Seneca Co., N.Y.
d. Nov. 2, 1915

Norris, Spencer
b. Seneca, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1849
m. Sarah K. Weymer Norris? Not specifically stated, but the entry for Spencer precedes that for Sarah
d. Sept. 26, 1920

Norris, William
b. Williamston, Ontario Co., N.Y., May 14, 1811
m. Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1832 to Sarah A.
Washtenaw Co., June 1826
Bingham, Clinton Co.

Northway, Jane Preston
b. Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N.Y., Dec. 25, 1833
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 12, 1869
DeWitt, Clinton Co., 1850
DeWitt, May 31, 1902
d. Jan. 6, 1912

Norton, Lillian Messenger
b. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 1860
m. William A. Norton, b. Oct. 24, 1853
Data same as for husband
d. Mar. 21, 1927

Norton, Phebe Ann
b. Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y., Feb. 16, 1834
m. William R. Norton, b. Feb. 12, 1822
Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Apr. 1, 1839
Bath, Clinton Co., June 1880
d. Jan. 5, 1913

Norton, William A.
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1853
m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Jan. 1881 to Lillian Messenger Norton
St. Johns, Clinton Co., 1888
St. Johns

Norton, William R.
b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1822
m. Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1851
Oakland, Oakland Co., Sept. 25, 1825
Bath, Clinton Co., June 1880
d. Feb. 17, 1902

Oberry, John T.
Only data given: d. July 13, 1910

Oberry, Sarah
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1850
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mar. 1879
Riley
Lansing, June 10, 1905
d. Nov. 29, 1918

Ocobock, Adam, 59, b. N.J.
Mary, 57
Isaac, 25, b. N.Y.
Jackson, 22, b. N.Y.
Benjamin, 19, b. N.Y.
Hamilton, 16, b. N.Y.
Mary E., 13, b. N.Y.
—Essex Twp., Clinton County, 1850, Census of Michigan

Ocobock, Benjamin F.
b. Owosco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1830
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1869 to Malinda
Essex, Clinton Co., Nov. 15, 1842
" " " Aug. 20, 1879

Ocobock, Isaac M.
b. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., July 23, 1823
m. 1850
Greenbush, Clinton Co., 1843
(check Clinton Co. Marriages)
Joined Society, Feb. 7, 1900

Ocobock, Malinda
b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., July 16, 1836
m. Benjamin F. Ocobock, b. Sept. 26, 1830
Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Nov. 7, 1838
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1879
d. Mar. 17, 1913

Osgood, Emma S.
b. Lunenburg, Stormount Co., Ontario, Oct. 3, 1864
m. William R. Osgood, b. Apr. 18, 1862
Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mar. 7, 1903

Osgood, James S.
Only data given: d. Jan. 9, 1923
(Entry precedes Susan S. Osgood)

Osgood, Susan S.
Only data given: d. July 11, 1909
(Entry follows James S. Osgood)

Osgood, William Osgood
Obit: Born Apr. 18, 1862 on his father's farm near Morenci, Mich. Parents: Josiah and Mary Osgood. Married Emma S. Wereley. Came to St. Johns, in undertaking and furniture business, 1899. Surviving: wife and son, Glenn.

Osgood, William R.
b. Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1862
m. Adrian, Lenawee Co., Oct. 8, 1888 to Emma S. Osgood
Medina
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mar. 7, 1903
d. Nov. 13, 1930

Ottmar, Daisy R.
No data given.

Otto, Ampter B.
b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 7, 1813
m. Galen, Wayne Co., N.Y., Feb. 11, 1838 to Elizabeth J. Otto
Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., July 3, 1834
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Otto, Elizabeth J.
b. Vienna, Ontario Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1822
m. Ampter B. Otto, b. Mar. 7, 1813
Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., June 15, 1844
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Mar. 25, 1904

Owen, Joseph F.
b. Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1820
m. Rushford, Allegheny Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1845 to Sally A.
Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., July 9, 1855
" " " " , Aug. 22, 1878
d. Apr. 2, 1913

Owen, Sally A.
b. Freedom, Cattaragus Co., N.Y., July 30, 1829
m. Joseph F. Owen, b. Sept. 16, 1820
Same data as husband

Owen, U. R.
Only data given is d. May 1, 1891.

Page, Judson
No data given.

Page, Mary. See Stafford, Mary (Page)

Paine, Edward
No data given.

Palmer, Charlotte F.
No data given.
(Follows John O. Palmer)

Palmer, Francis Marion
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., June 1, 1868
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Nov. 12, 1884 to Delcina Porter (see her record)

Palmer, Goldie Fern
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. ?, 1891
m. Bingham, Oct. 27, 1913 to George Hunt Brooks (see his record)
See also Palmer, Nelson Hartley

Palmer, John O.
No data given. (Entry precedes Charlotte F. Palmer)

Palmer, Nelson Hartley
Clipping: S. of Frederick and Almanda Carr Palmer, b. at Palmyra, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1931 at Shady Lawn farm, South Bingham. He was 6th of 9 children. Grandfather, R. I., 1759-1810, then mig. to Palmyra, N.Y. Frederick moved in 1855 with his family to Clinton Co. and d. when Palmer was 10. Nelson and his younger bro., the late Francis M. Palmer, cleared the farm. Palmer m. Mrs. Emma Latting Carr of Bingham June 21, 1888. He is surv. by his widow, his only child, Mrs. Geo. H. Brooks, and one sister, Mrs. Lillie Yallup.
Burial: Mt. Rest Mausoleum

Parke, Harriet M. See Wandel, Harriet M. Parke.

Parker, Clara
b. Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1858
m. Edwin Parker, b. Mar. 13, 1849
Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich., 1864
Victor, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1911

Parker, Edwin
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1849
m. Perry, Shiawassee Co., Apr. 29, 1903 to Clara Parker Victor
Victor, Aug. 19, 1911

Parker, Epsom
b. Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Apr. 18, 1836
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1859 to Julia A. Cotes Parker
Victor, Clinton Co., Feb. 8, 1859
Victor, Aug. 22, 1901
d. May 15, 1910

Parker, George W.
b. Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1845
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Sept. 7, 1863 to Mary J. Parker Bloomfield
d. Nov. 28, 1911

Parker, Jennie. See Watson, Seymour D.

Parker, Julia A. Cotes
b. Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1841
m. Epsom Parker, b. Apr. 18, 1836
Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1841
Victor, Aug. 22, 1901

Parker, Martha. See Pope, Martha Parker.

Parker, Mary. See Swarthout, Mary Parker.

Parker, Mary J.
b. Mich., Mar. 28, 1845
m. George W. Parker, b. Sept. 7, 1845
Data same as for husband; date of joining society: Aug. 15, 1896
d. Apr. 16, 1923

Parker, Polly R.
b. Livingston Co., N.Y., Jan. 25, 1844
m. William B. Parker, b. Feb. 7, 1840
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1854
Ovid, June 13, 1896
d. May 11, 1918

Parker, William B.
b. N.Y., Feb. 7, 1840
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1867 to Polly R. Parker
Victor, Clinton Co., Feb. 1845
Ovid, " " June 13, 1896
d. Apr. 23, 1909

Parkhouse, Estella. See Stone, Estella Parkhouse.

Parkhouse, James
No data given.

Parks, Catherine
b. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1836
m. J. E. Parks, b. July 31, 1836
Data same as for husband
d. Sept. 21, 1905

Parks, J. E.
b. Livingston Co., N.Y., July 31, 1836
m. Yates Co., N.Y., Nov. 21, 1861 to Catherine Parks
Northplains, Ionia Co., Mich., Sept. 1865
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1903

Parks, John
Only data given is d. Apr. 28, 1905
(Entry precedes Mrs. M. T. Parks)

Parks, Mrs. M. T.
No data given
(Follows John Parks)

Parks, Mary P.
b. Ohio, Feb. 9, 1833
m. Stephen P. Parks, b. Jan. 8, 1824
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., 1836
Bengal, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890

Parks, Maryette. See Case, Edward.

Parks, Stephen P.
b. New York, Jan. 8, 1824
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 9, 1849 to Mary P. Parks
Novi, Oakland Co., Sept., 1831
Bengal, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. July 14, 1909

Parks, W. H.
No data given.

Parks, Mrs. William. See Stephenson, E. W.

Parmenter, Mary L.
b. Middlebury, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1863
m. (Syrel Parmenter?)
Joined society at St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Parmenter, Syrel
b. N.Y., June 20, 1853
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., May 26, 1885 (to Mary L. Parmenter? Her entry follows)
Shepherdsville, Clinton Co., Apr. 5, 1883
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Parr, Dart
b. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1889
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1912
(Record not clear. Possibility: that Dart Parr m. Blanche K. Karcher, born Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 1893.)

Parr, Delia. See Bancroft, Delia Parr.

Parr, Joseph H.
b. Mt. Gillead, Morrow Co., Ohio, Mar. 3, 1835
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., May 10, 1857 to Parmelia Parr
Essex, Clinton Co., May 12, 1857
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910

Parr, Nellie. See Moss, William J.

Parr, Parmelia
b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1835
m. Joseph H. Parr, b. Mar. 3, 1835
Ann Arbor
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1910

Parr, Thomas W.
b. Belgarigan, Down? Co., Ireland, Nov. 5, 1799
m. May 9, 1825
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., 1849
Essex, Apr. 16, 1897
d. Oct. 29, 1897

Parsons, Jane. See Fildew, Jane Parsons.

Patterson, Henry J.
b. Franklinville, Cataraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1839
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich.
Wacousta, Clinton Co., June 10, 1857
Wacousta, Aug. 23, 1890
d. Aug. 16, 1922

Patterson, Margret
b. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. Henry J. Patterson, b. Dec. 19, 1839
Same data as for husband

Pearce, Alta. See Brink, Alta Pearce.

Pearce, Charity L.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., June 28, 1848
m. Varney P. Pearce, b. Feb. 10, 1832
Riley
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Nov. 23, 1919

Pearce, Gertrude Eaton
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 6, 1879
m. Varney D. Pearce, b. June 25, 1879
Data same as for husband

Pearce, Josaphine. See Tucker, Josaphine Pearce

Pearce, Varney D.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 25, 1879
m. Olive, Clinton Co.
Olive
Olive, May 25, 1903

Pearce, Varney P.
b. Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1832
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1872 to
Charity L. Pearce
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Apr. 1, 1864
Olive, " " Aug. 23, 1890
d. July 26, 1919

Pearl, O.M.
No data given.

Pearl, O. M.
No data given.

Pearl, Sarah A.
Only data given: d. June 16, 1913
(Entry preceded by Stephen Pearl)

Pearl, Stephen
Only data given: d. 1890 (Entry followed by Sarah A. Pearl)

Peck, Agnes. See Sweeny, Agnes Peck.

Peck, Alfred
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 29, 1857
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., June 14, 1882 to Elizabeth Peck
Bingham
Bingham, Apr. 1907
Obit. Son of Martin and Antoinette Peck of Bingham Twp. Married Mary Elizabeth Ryckman of St. Catherines, Canada; Mrs. Peck d. July 22, 1922. He d. April 24, 1931. Surviving: 3 sons: Martin J. of Bingham; Austin of DeWitt; Earl of St. Johns; three half brothers: Delbert VanVleet of Chesaning and Fred and Lee VanVleet of Olive. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Peck, Elizabeth
b. St. Catharines, Louth Co., Canada, Apr. 30, 1864
m. Alfred Peck, b. Apr. 29, 1857
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 14, 1880
Bingham, Clinton Co., Apr. 1907
d. July 23, 1922

Peltier, Mrs. Nona. See Moss, Kent.

Pennell, Carrie E.
b. Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1830
m. Jan. 24, 1889
Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 12, 1902
d. June 8, 1912

Pennell, Ella Goodman
No data given.
(Entry follows Mark Pennell)

Pennell, Galusha
No data given.
(Entry precedes Lydia B. Pennell)

Pennell, Lorana Davis
b. Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1821
m. Pennell, O.C.
Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1861
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 23, 1881
d. 1890

Pennell, Lydia B.
No data given. (Entry follows Galusha Pennell)

Pennell, Mark
No data given
(Entry precedes Ella Goodman Pennell)

Pennell, O. G.
b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y.
m. Ridgway, Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1844 to Lorana Davis
d. Feb. 16, 1900

Percy, Perry S.
No data given.

Perkins, Joseph Y.
b. Poultney, Stuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1823
m. Ingham, Ingham Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1852 to Polly Lebar
Victor, Clinton Co., Sept. 11, 1852
Victor, Clinton Co.
d. Feb. 14, 1903

Perkins, Polly L.
No data given.

Perkins, Polly Lebar
b. Clarksville, Allegheny Co., N.Y., July 31, 1834
m. Joseph Y. Perkins, b. Sept. 6, 1823
Ingham, Ingham Co., May 1847
Victor, Clinton Co., June 9, 1894
d. 1899

Perrin, Mary
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1842
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., May 1, 1869
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. May 20, 1923

Perrin, Porter K.
b. Berlin, Vt., Sept. 13, 1833
m. Olivet, Mich., Aug. 2, 1866 to Ella M. Sessions
St. Johns, Clinton Co., when joined society
d. Mar. 20, 1903

Perry, Katie F. See Davison, Katie F. Perry.

Perry, Maude C.
b. Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 23, 1873
m. Stuart H. Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1873
Same data as for husband

Perry, Stuart H.
b. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1873
m. Wellsburg, West Virginia, Oct. 14, 1896 to Maude C. Perry
Joined Society, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1902

Pershing, Girard B.
b. Nov. 8, 1882
m. Jan. 1, 1877 (sic) to Lucinda May Pershing
d. June 14, 1914

Pershing, Lucinda May
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1877
m. Jan. 1, 1877 (sic) to Girard B. Pershing, b. Nov. 8, 1882

Perviss, Janie
No data given.

Peterson, Nellie Augusta
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1886
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 2, 1910 to Edmund Cressman (see his record)

Phelps, Alton J.
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 6, 1874
m. Bath, Oct. 23, 1895
Bath
Joined Society June 12, 1909

Phelps, Louese
b. Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 26, ___
m. Alton J. Phelps, b. Apr. 6, 1874, date of marriage Oct. 23, 1895

Phelps, Mary D. See Huggett, Mary D. Phelps

Pierce, Agnes A.
b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1853
m. George N. Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1849
Date same as for husband.

Pierce, George N.
b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 12, 1849
m. Shattoer, Mich., Mar. 1, 1870 to Agnes A. Pierce Redford
Watertown, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1901
d. Nov. 23, 1914 or 1916? (1914 not clear)

Pierce, Howard B.
b. Aleidon, Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1874
m. Bath, Clinton Co., June 25, 1910 to Clara Belle Kurtz (see her rec.)

Pierce, Sarah A.
b. Union, Northumberland Co., Pa., Apr. 29, 1827
m. Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio, Apr. 18, 1848
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 2, 1866
Olive, Clinton Co., Sept. 5, 1891
d. Apr. 19, 1910

Pike, Agnes. See Millan, Agnes Pike

Pike, Alta. See Scott, Alta Pike

Pike, David S.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1853
m. Riley, Clinton Co., May 11, 1878 to Viola H. Pike
Riley, May 11, 1879
Riley, Aug. 23, 1890

Pike, Ella R.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1854
m. Millard F. Pike, b. Sept. 16, 1851
Data same as for husband
d. Oct. 20, 1910

Pike, Millard F.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 16, 1851
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1877 to Ella R. Pike
Olive, Clinton Co.
Olive, Aug. 25, 1892

Pike, Viola H.
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 23, 1858
m. David S. Pike, b. Dec. 19, 1853
Data same as husband
d. May 29, 1914

Pingel, Dora
b. Tranenmark, Mecklenberg, Sept. 11, 1835
m. John Pingel, b. Nov. 4, 1831
Data same as for husband
d. Sept. 13 (or 18?,)1916

Plopper, Adam. See Clark, Mrs. Emma A.

Plopper, Emma. See Clark, Mrs. Emma A.

Plowman, Dora
b. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich., May 20, 1864
m. Westphalia, May 22, 1883 to Herman Sidney Bliss
(see his record)

Plowman, John N.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 30, 1865
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Feb. 12, 1890 to Mary Wandel Plowman
Bengal
Bengal, June 8, 1903
d. Oct. 13, 1920

Plowman, Martha Acker
b. Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1865
m. Will T. Plowman, b. Feb. 25, 1863
Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., 1888 (sic)
Bengal, June 8, 1903

Plowman, Mary Wandel
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1869
m. John N. Plowman, b. Mar. 30, 1865
Riley
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 8, 1903

Plowman, Will T.
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 25, 1863
m. Bengal, Dec. 28, 1887 to Martha Acker Plowman
Bengal
Bengal, June 8, 1903

Pope, C. G.
b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio, May 25, 1850
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1875 to Lucretia L. Pope
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 6, 1866
Bengal, Oct. 11, 1910
<u>See also</u> Temple, Lucretia L.

Pope, Charles
b. Kentshire, England, Aug. 7, 1848
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1876 to Martha Parker Pope

Pope, Lucretia L.
b. Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vt., July 29, 1850
m. C. G. Pope, b. May 25, 1850
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct. 1, 1861
Bengal " " Oct. 11, 1910

Pope, Martha Parker
b.
m. Charles Pope, b. Aug. 7, 1848

Porter, Delcina
b. Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1866
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Nov. 12, 1884 to Francis Marion Palmer (see his record).

Post, Henry
No data given.

Potter, E. M.
No data given.

Potter, Edward
No data given.

Potter, Henry A.
No data given.

Potter, Henry A.
b. Starkey, Yates Co., N.Y., Apr. 6, 1840
m. Potter, Yates Co., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1867 (to Kate E. Gardner? her entry follows)
Ovid, Clinton Co., 1856

Potter, Kate E. Gardner
b. Yates Co., N.Y.
m. (Henry A. Potter? - this entry follows Henry A. Potter)

Potter, Sophia
No data given.
(Entry preceded by Edward Potter)

Powers, Winifred
b. Brighton, Sussex Co., England, May 28, 1830
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1875
Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., May 5, 1849
Olive, Clinton Co., June 18, 1884

Preston, Charles H.
b.
m. Julia A. Nethaway, 1893 (see her record)
d. Apr. 1923

Preston, Jane. See Northway, Jane Preston

Price, Josaphine
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1860
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Apr. 6, 1880
Olive
Olive, June 1, 1901
d. Jan. 6, 1920

Price, Mary
b. Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 9, 1845
m. Thomas Price, b. Dec. 22, 1838
Data same as for husband
d. June 22, 1916

Price, Mary A. See Moss, Mary A. (Price)

Price, Thomas
b. Tipprary, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1838
m. Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1883 to
Mary Price
Bath, Clinton Co., Jan. 10, 1868
d. Aug. 3, 1916

Pruden, H. L.
b. Seneca Co., N.Y., 1833
m. Litchfield Co., Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 12, 1866
to Harriet Howe Pruden
Jackson County, Mich.
Clinton Co.
Aug. 18, 1903

Pruden, Harriet Howe
b. Seneca Co., N.Y., Jan. 1844
m. H. L. Pruden, b. N.Y., 1833
Data same as for husband
d. July 26, 1896

Putman, Myron
b. Summit, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1839
m. Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., June 16, 1865 to
Anna Kerr Knight to Anna Kerr Knight (see her record)
d. Apr. 18, 1924

Putt, Clark
b. Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Jan. 12, 1866
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 14, 1888
to Linnie J. E. Putt
Greenbush, Mar. 2, 1877
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1905

Putt, Linnie J. E.
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 14, 1867
m. Clark Putt, b. Jan. 12, 1866
Greenbush
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1905

Radelsburger, Katherine. See Feightling, Mrs. George

Ramsey, W. D.
Only data given: d. June 13, 1906

Randall, Ida
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. (only data given)

Randall, Katherine. See Gillett, Jules

Randolph, Jerome B.
Only data given: d. April 1917

Ranney, Comfort
b. Dort, Summit Co., Ohio, Feb. 7, 1838
m. Ohio, Dec. 18, 1868 to Mary M. Hesser Ranney
Elsie, Clinton Co.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1906
d. Sept. 17, 1920

Ranney, Mary M. Hesser
b. Carrol Co., Ohio, July 17, 1842
m. Comfort Ranney, b. Feb. 7, 1838
Saginaw Co., Mich., 1869
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1906
d. Oct. 6, 1920

Redfern, Eunice
b. North Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y., June 14, 1850
m. F. W. Redfern, b. July 20, 1842
Danby, Ionia Co., Oct. 1862
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Redfern, F. W.
b. Ontario, Canada, July 20, 1842
m. Montague, Muskegon Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1866
to Eunice Redfern
Convis, Calhoun Co., Sept. 15, 1853
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Reece, Lucinda. See Hill, Lucinda Reece

Reed, Ainsworth
No data given

Reed, Edith. See Brink, Edith Reed

Reed, Ida. See Gillson, Ida Reed

Reed, Inice. See Forbes, Inice Reed

Reed, Lydia
Only data: d. Oct., 1915. (Entry follows Martin V. Reed)

Reed, Martin W.
No data given. (Entry followed by Lydia Reed)

Reed, Mary E.
b. Canada, Oct. 3, 1852
m. Nathan R. Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1847
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., 1857
Riley, Aug. 20, 1904

Reed, Nathan R.
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1847
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Nov. 14, 1869 to Mary E. Reed
Novi
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1904
d. Apr. 25, 1908

Reed, Sarah Wilhelm
b. Crawford Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1850
m. William Reed, b. May 8, 1842
Data same as for husband
d. June 3, 1907

Reed, William
b. Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich., May 8, 1842
m. Okemos, Ingham Co., Sept. 8, 1872 to Sarah Wilhelm
DeWitt, Clinton Co.
Peabody, Marian Co., Kansas, Aug. 25, 1906
d. Dec. 14, 1920

Remington, Blanche. See Hazle, Fred E.

Reynolds, B. J. Allen
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 17, 1848
m. Simeon G. Reynolds, b. Mar. 27, 1840
Watertown
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 27, 1897
d. Apr. 9, 1919

Reynolds, Cornelia. See Castle, Mrs. Martin B.

Reynolds, Simeon S.
b. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1840
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., May 12, 1867 to
B. J. Allen Reynolds
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 12, 1853
DeWitt, May 27, 1897
d. Mar. 4, 1903

Rhynard, Mrs. Julia (Lyon). See Lyon, John T.

Rice, Calvin N.
b. Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 9, 1836
m. Westphalia, Clinton Co., Dec. 24, 1865 to Ellen Van Gieson Rice
Riley, Clinton Co., Jan. 7, 1866
Bengal " " June 17, 1895

Rice, Charles D.
b. Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1836
m. Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Apr. 28, 1861
to Nancy Davison Rice
Sterling, Macomb Co., May 18, 1837
Essex, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886
d. Feb. 19, 1923

Rice, Ellen Van Gieson
b. Bunkerhill, Jackson Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1841
m. Calvin N. Rice, b. Aug. 9, 1836
Dallas, Clinton Co., July, 1841
Bengal " " June 17, 1895
d. June 29, 1897

Rice, Emma Ann. See Lyon, John T.

Rice, Mary Slight.
b. Epsom, Surry Co., England, Sept. 2, 1848
m. Otis L. Rice, b. Aug. 22, 1839
Sterling, Macomb Co., Mar. 20, 1853
Essex, Clinton Co., June 10, 1886

Rice, Nancy Davison
b. Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Oct. 19, 1842
m. Charles D. Rice, b. Nov. 27, 1836
Sterling
Essex, Clinton Co., June 8, 1886
d. Dec. 10, 1917

Rice, Otis L.
b. Warren, Macomb Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1839
m. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Apr. 4, 1871 to Mary Slight Rice
Warren
Essex, Clinton Co., June 10, 1886

Richards, Mrs. Frank. See Armour, Sarah Scott

Richards, Lucy. See Wilcox, Lucy Richards

Richardson, Guy William. See Richardson, Theodore

Richardson, Hattie. See Richardson, Theodore

Richardson, Martha
No data given. (Entry follows Theodore Richardson)

Richardson, Nellie. See Richardson, Theodore

Richardson, Sarah Ellen. See Richardson, Theodore

Richardson, Syrena. See Cushman, Perrin

Richardson, Theodore
No data given. (Entry precedes Martha Richardson)
Obit: b. Dec. 8, 1851, Lansing, Michigan. Settled as child in DeWitt Twp. In 1877 m. Martha Smith. Children: Sarah Ellen and Guy William, d. June 3, 1931. Surviving: widow; dau.,Mrs. John Trumble, DeWitt; son, Guy Richardson of Bath; 2 sisters, Mrs. Nellie Sober, Lansing, and Mrs. Hattie Beethan, Amberstburg, Canada. Burial: Bath Cemetery.

Richmond, Caroline L. Drake
b. Newhaven, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 28, 1834
m. Hermon L. Richmond, b. Sept. 21, 1827
Data same as husband's.

Richmond, Hermon L.
b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1827
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1850, Caroline L. Drake Richmond
Greenbush, Dec. 20, 1848
Greenbush, Sept. 23, 1903
d. July 17, 1906

Richmond, Hiram H.
No data given.

Richmond, J. D.
b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y., Nov. 30, 1834
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., June 30, 1856 to Sarah Richmond
Greenbush, Clinton Co., 1838
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1893
d. Sept. 26, 1915

Richmond, Sarah
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., Mar. 16, 1835
m. J. D. Richmond, b. Nov. 30, 1834
Linden, Washtenaw Co., 1835
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1893
d. Mar. 18, 1915

Ridenour, Addie (Mrs. Munro). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Alfleta (Mrs. Diller). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Daniel. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Daniel and Elmira. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Edwin A.
Obit. b. August 26, 1861; d. June 14, 1929, 66 years, in Clinton Memorial Hospital. Son of Daniel and Elmira Ridenour, two early pioneers of Clinton Co. Married Lillie B. Frink, June 16, 1885. Children: Glen and Harry E., Detroit. Farm near Elsie. Member Commandery, Blue Lodge Chapter and Eastern Star, all of St. Johns. Surviving: Widow, 2 sons, 5 grandchildren, 4 sisters, Mary White of Maple Rapids, Alfleta Diller, Jennie Toombs of Lansing, and Addie Munro of St. Johns; 2 bros., Frank and Daniel, both of St. Johns. Burial: Mount Rest.

Ridenour, Frank. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Glen. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Harry E. See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Jennie (Mrs. Toombs). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Ridenour, Mary (Mrs. White). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Robb, Johannah
b. Pa., Oct. 19, 1837
Joined Society, June 15, 1918

Roberts, Mrs. William
Obit: Elizabeth Cox, b. Rutlandshire, England, Dec. 3, 1832; in 1853 m. William Roberts and came to New York State that spring. 7 years later came to St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. Mr. Roberts d. July 1897; Mrs. Roberts d. Apr. 23, 1903, St. Johns. Burial: St. Johns. Surviving: 3 ch: Mrs. C. G. Patterson and Geo. Roberts, St. Johns, and James Roberts who left 3 weeks ago for Seattle, Wash.; bro., George Cox, near St. Johns.

Robinson, Augustus C. See Robinson, Hannah.

Robinson, Hannah
b. Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., Sept. 3, 1835
m. Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich., Jan. 29, 1852
Lenawee Co., Mich., 1840
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 22, 1903
Obit: m. Augustus C. Robinson, Jan. 22, 1852;
d. Aug. 21, 1924, Lansing. Ch: 3 sons; 2 daus.

Robinson, Mary D.
b. Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1835
m. O. W. Robinson, b. Mar. 14, 1831
Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 14, 1835
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878

Robinson, Mrs. Nell (Stevens). See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens.

Robinson, O. W.
b. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1831
m. Livonia, Wayne Co., Dec. 3, 1855 to Mary D.
Olive, Clinton Co., Jan. 11, 1856
Essex, " " Aug. 22, 1878
d. Feb. 21, 1902

Robson, Mrs. Nettie (Fletcher). See Fletcher, Arvilla Culver.

Rockwell, Alice. See Duboise, Alice Rockwell.

Rockwell, C. T.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
m.
Olive
Olive, June 14, 1913

Rockwell, Mrs. Chas. See Farrier, Thomas H.

Rockwell, Edilda Farrier
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., June 20, 1859
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Nov. 19, 1884
Bingham
Olive, Clinton Co., Apr. 25, 1902

Rockwell, Lucy. See Stimpson, Lucy Rockwell.

Rodgers, Millie. See Norris, Millie Rodgers.

Roemer, Mrs. Florence (Crosby). See Crosby, Mrs. J. E.

Rogers, See also Rodgers.

Rogers, D. J.
d. Feb. 29, 1904
(Entry followed by Matilda Rogers)

Rogers, Matilda
No data given. (Entry follows D. J. Rogers)

Rohrer, Anna (Mrs. Dyer). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Bertha (Mrs. Leitzke). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Carl. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Dora. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Frank. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, George. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Henry. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Mary (Mrs. Mayers). See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Theodore. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rohrer, Mrs. Theresa. See Grinold, Dora Rohrer.

Rose, George
No data given.

Rose, Hattie Gardner
b. Steuben Co., N.Y., 1845
m. William H. Rose, b. July 25, 1844

Rose, William H.
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., July 25, 1844
m. Oct. 22, 1866 to Hattie Gardner Rose
d. Nov. 21, 1912

Ross, Catharine. See Grinold, Catharine Ross.

Ross, Mrs. Surrilla. See Cardinal, Jerome.

Rounds, Seymour
b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1849
m.
Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., 1863
Bath, Aug. 22, 1903

Rouse, Helen Dunham
b. Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1856
m. Wm. Henry Rouse, b. May 27, 1846

Rouse, Wm. Henry
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 27, 1846
m. Helen Dunham Rouse, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mar. 17, 1879

Rowley, Clara
b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Apr. 2, 1849
m. Samuel B. Rowley, b. Apr. 29, 1837
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 2, 1868
Essex, June 1, 1891

Rowley, Samuel B.
b. Big Flats, Chemung Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1837
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 2, 1868 to
Clara Rowley
Essex, Clinton Co., Mar. 28, 1858
Essex, June 1, 1891

Rumsey, Eva. See Hathaway, Rollin J.

Rumsy, Ellen.
No data given.

Ryan, Michael.
No data given.

Ryckman, Mary Elizabeth. See Peck, Alfred.

Sage, Harriet M.
b. Tompkins Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1837
m. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 4, 1862
N.E. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 1883
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1914

Sage, M. Louisa
b. Pinkney, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1839
m.
Joined Society, Aug. 21, 1902

Salsbury, Ella. See Case, Ella Salsbury

Sanford, Alta Irene. See Burns, Alta Irene Sanford

Sanford, Charlotte
Only data given: d. Oct. 24, 1912. (Entry preceded by Holbrook Sanford)

Sanford, Holbrook
Only data given: d. Feb. 28, 1906. (Entry followed by Charlotte Sanford)

Sanford, Leila
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1875
m. Thomas W. Sanford, b. Jan. 2, 1865
Watertown
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Sanford, Thomas W.
b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 2, 1865
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Dec. 10, 1895 to Leila Sanford
Eagle
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Sauer, Elizabeth. See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore.

Sauer, Dr. L. (Augustus, George) and Mary. See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore

Sauvageot, Adeline. See Moinet, Julian J.

Sauvageot, Jule. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virg.

Sauvageot, Leona. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia

Sauvageot, Louis. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia

Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia
Obit: Virginia Gillet, b. Sannois, France, Nov. 26, 1843. At age 11, parents and brother Jules came to DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich. Married Jule Sauvageot at age 31, who formerly came from France. d. Dec. 12, 1925. Surviving: Louis, Olive Twp., son; Leona Brya, dau., who lives on old homestead; sister-in-law, Mrs. Jules H. Gillet, St. Johns; 3 grandchildren: Mrs. Francis Cutler, Mrs. Ralph Herriott, and Mrs. Kenneth Sperry, all of Lansing.

Schamer, Frederick
b. Ulm, Germany, Sept. 9, 1829
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., 1856 to Romana Gruler
Schamer

Schamer, Romana Gruler
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. Frederic, Schamer, b. Sept. 9, 1829

Schavey, Emma
Only data given: d. July 27, 1911 (Entry follows William Schavey)

Schavey, Rebecca Heitmeyer
b. Lawrensburg, Indiana, Mar. 6, 1847
m. Theodore Schavey, b. Nov. 6, 1842
———
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 1905
d. Nov. 28, 1912

Schavey, Theodore
b. Prussia, Germany, Nov. 6, 1842
m. Sept. 6, 1864 to Rebecca Heitmeyer Schavey
Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 1872
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 1905
d. Jan. 11, 1927

Schavey, William
No data given. (Entry followed by Emma Schavey)

Schavey, Mrs. William. See Gross, Hugo.

Schlenker, Mrs. Carrie (Bauerle). See Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.

Schneiberger, Mrs. Loretta (Knapp). See Knapp, William H. C.

Schoale, Mrs. Ada Newman. No data given.

Schram, Mrs. Emma (Sauer). See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore.

Scott, Mrs. Agnes. No data given.
Obit: Mrs. Agnes M. Scott, b. Schenectady, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1844; with parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Huggett, to Sec. 31, Bingham Twp., Clinton Co., 1853. Married Hiram Scott in 1861; he d. several years ago. Mrs. Scott d. June 27, 1931, DeWitt. Surviving: son, T. E. Scott, DeWitt; dau. Mrs. Loretta Bronson, DeWitt. Burial: South Bingham Cem.

Scott, Alta Pike
b. Belmont, Allegheny Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1823
m. David Scott, b. Oct. 5, 1817
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1839
DeWitt, Nov. 4, 1873
d. Jan. 8, 1870

Scott, David
b. Coventon, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1817
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1840 to Alta Pike Scott
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Nov. 10, 1825
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Nov. 4, 1873
d. Mar. 17, 1895

Scott, David
b. Stoddard, Cheshire Co., N.H., Sept. 1, 1809
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., July 3, 1852 to
Rachael Carter Scott
Essex, Clinton Co., Nov. 20, 1841
Essex, " " Nov. 4, 1873
d. Apr. 23, 1897

Scott, Eunice Eliza. See Webb, Eunice Eliza Scott

Scott, George W.
b. Webster, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 9, 1834
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Nov. 5, 1857 to Jennie W.
Webster
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Sept. 10, 1834
" " " Aug. 23, 1890
d. Sept. 25, 1915

Scott, Hirma. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes.

Scott, Jennie W.
b. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Mar. 16, 1836
m. George W. Scott, b. July 9, 1834
Came to DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 15, 1836
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Aug. 12, 1911

Scott, Julia
Only data given: d. Feb. 7, 1906

Scott, Loretta. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes.

Scott, Mary Winans
b. Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 12, 1841
m. S. C. Scott, b. Oct. 23, 1839
Data same as for husband.

Scott, Rachael Carter
b. Ohio
m. David Scott, b. Sept. 1, 1809
d. June 9, 1899

Scott, Ruth. See Huffman, Ruth Scott.

Scott, S. C.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 23, 1839
m. DeWitt, July 31, 1864 to Mary Winans Scott
DeWitt
DeWitt, June 6, 1899
d. Nov. 21, 1913

Scott, Sarah. See Armour, Sarah Scott.

Scott, T. E. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes.

Scott, Dr. and Mrs. W. D. See Armour, Sarah Scott.

Scull, Sarah Ellen. See Upton, Sarah Ellen Scull.

Seeley, Lydia. See Doty, Lydia A. Seeley.

Seifert, George
b. Strassburg, Germany, June 2, 1827
m. Wayne Co., Ohio, 1855

Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich.
d. Nov. 26, 1911
(This entry precedes Sarah Moneyhoffer Seifert, but no relationship is indicated.)

Seifert, George
b. France, July 2, 1829
m. Wayne Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1855
Bengal, Clinton Co., Dec., 1864
Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
d. Nov. 15, 1911

Seifert, Sarah Moneyhoffer. No data given. (Entry follows George Seifert)

Sessions, Charlotte
b. Port Hope, Ontario Co., Canada
m. Fowler, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1891
Lansing, Ingham Co., Apr. 9, 1865
Lebanon, Clinton Co., June 1894
Obit: Charlotte M. Gallagher, one of nine children of John and Margaret Powers Gallagher, was b. Sept. 19, 1861. Moved with parents to Delta Mills, Mich. Married Jay Sessions of Lebanon where they lived until moving to St. Johns in 1916. Husband died 1925. Mrs. Sessions d. July 10, 1932. Burial: East Plains Cemetery, Lebanon. Surviving: Dau: Mrs. Roy G. Anderson; step-dau: Mrs. Irma Vickerman of Ellensburg, Wash.; adopted son, Elmo D. Sessions of U.S. Navy; brother, Patrick Gallagher of Bengal; sister, Mrs. Margaret Cramer, Shawnee, Okla.

Sessions, Ella M. See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Sessions, Ella Stoughton
b. North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., May 23, 1859
m. Jay Sessions, b. Aug. 5, 1854
North Plains
Lebanon, Clinton Co., June 9, 1888

Sessions, Jay
b. Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1854
m. North Plains, Ionia Co., Aug. 26, 1876 to Ella
Stoughton Sessions
Lebanon, Clinton Co., Aug. 5, 1854
Lebanon, June 9, 1888
See also Sessions, Charlotte

Sessions, Lizzie Floate
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., July 8, 1866
m. Ray Sessions, b. Apr. 2, 1859
Essex
Essex, June 12, 1885
d. Sept. 18, 1918 or 1919 (blurred)

Sessions, Ray
b. Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 2, 1859
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 16, 1885 to
Lizzie Floate Sessions
Lebanon
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Feb. 23, 1891

Sessions, Rev. and Mrs. Samuel. See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Severance, Amelia. See Adams, Mrs. James S.

Severn, Bathsheba. See Faxon, Bathesheba.

Seymour, Mrs. Oliver (nee Stevens). See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens.

Sexton, Sarah. See Barrett, Samuel.

Shaffer, Sarah Ann
b. Farmers Town, Holmes Co., Ohio, Apr. 24, 1865
m. Berks Mill, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1889 to Robert Henry Lee
(see his record)

Shaffley, Anna Tabor
b. Walkerton, Kent Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1878
m. no marriage indicated (Entry follows Chancey L. Shaffley

Shaffley, Chancey L.
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1877
m. (Entry precedes Anna Tabor Shaffley; no marriage indicated)

Shaw, David M.
b. Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1848
m. Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio Mar. 29, 1888 to
Jennie M. Shaw
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
" " " " , Aug. 20, 1921

Shaw, Ira
Joined Society, St. Johns, Aug. 21, 1902
d. Oct. 15, 1916

Shaw, Jennie M.
b. Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1848
m. David M. Shaw, b. Sept. 29, 1848
Eureka, Clinton Co., Mich.
St. Johns " " Aug. 20, 1921

Shaw, Ortency. See Cardinal, Ortency Shaw.

Shear, John B.
No data given.

Shepard, Benjamin M.
b. Saratoga Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1816
m. (1) Matilda Stillwell, Jan. 1, 1838. She died Aug. 17, 1874
m. (2) Elizabeth Gates, Jan. 6, 1878

Shepard, Elizabeth Gates
m. Benjamin M. Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1816

Shepard, William
No data given.

Shepherd, Cynthia A. See Corbit, Cynthia A. Shepherd.

Shoyer, Mary
Chatham, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1845
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1862

Sibley, Alzina Carr
b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1848
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 14, 1867
Lansing, Sept. 24, 1856
Olive, Clinton Co., June 12, 1902
d. May 14, 1922

Sibley, Levi Hiram
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1880
m. Watertown, Clinton Co., Sept. 14, 1910
See entry of Mabel Ainslee

Sibley, Levi W.
b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1841
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 14, 1867
Duplain, Clinton Co., 1866 (sic)
Olive, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Feb. 7, 1926
Obit: Levi W. Sibley was one of a family

of 6 children of Luther E. and Emeline Ella Sibley. Remained in Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y. until 25.

Enlisted in March 1862 in the Union Army, Company C, 96 N.Y. Vol. Infantry.

Married Alzina Carr, formerly from Clinton Co., N.Y. Of 12 children, 8 lived to adulthood. Since 1878 one son, three daughters, and the mother passed on. Surviving: sons, Luther W., Calif.; Levi H., DeWitt; Russell Alger; daughter, Emeline Sibley. Interment: DeWitt Cemetery.

Sickels, Aaron
(followed by M _____J. Sickels). No data on either given, but arrangement suggests a relationship.

Sickels, John C.
b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1859
m. Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Apr. 11, 1888
Clinton Co.
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1905

Sickels, William C.
b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1859
m. Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Apr. 11, 1888
Elsie
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Sept. 19, 1906

Simmons, Atwell
b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1806
m. Cassadaga, Ontario Co., N.Y., Nov. 1830 to Lovina
Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1832
Riley, Clinton Co.

Simmons, Carrie B.
b. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., Dec. 27, 1860
m. H. A. Simmons, b. June 16, 1857
Plymouth
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Sept. 5, 1891
d. Mar. 13, 1911

Simmons, Carrie B. See Bladwin, Thomas W.

Simmons, Elizabeth
b. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1835
m. George R. Simmons, b. Jan. 23, 1833
Linden, Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 30, 1850
Olive, Clinton Co., June 16, 1887
d. Feb. 15, 1907

Simmons, George R.
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 23, 1833
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Dec. 21, 1853 to
Elizabeth T.
Salem
Olive, Clinton Co., June 16, 1887
d. Apr. 3, 1907

Simmons, H. A.
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 16, 1857
m. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1880 to
Carrie B. Simmons
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Sept. 5, 1891
d. Apr. 6, 1893

Simmons, Lovina
b. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., May 22, 1805
m. Atwell Simmons, b. Sept. 26, 1806
Data same as for husband
d. Apr. 30, 1891

Simmons, Mattie Smith
b. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1855
m. Richmond Simmons, b. Jan. 16, 1848
Laingsburg
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907

Simmons, Richmond
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1848
m. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mar. 5, 1879 to Mattie
Smith Simmons
Salem
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 8, 1907
d. Apr. 22, 1917

Sipley, Adolph See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore
Mrs. Minnie
Walter

Sipley, John F.
Only data given: d. Jan. 8, 1916

Sipley, Mrs. John F.
Obit: Mary Ann Hepfer, b. Wurtenberg, Germany, Aug. 10, 1839. At age 8 came with parents to Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. John F. Sipley, 1862, who after serving in Civil War moved family to Lansing; then later to DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co., where she d. June 26, 1925; husband d. 9 years earlier. Surviving:

4 sons and 4 daus: Mrs. George Welts, Mrs. Conrad Heil, Eugene Sipley, Mrs. Arthur Rhoades and Mrs. J. Loy Simmons, all of Lansing; William Sipley of Bath; R. A. of Detroit; and Charles at home; a brother, George Hepfer and a sister, Mrs. Katherine Bauerle of Lansing. Burial: Hurd Cem., DeWitt.

Siviler, Alta. See Stephenson, E. W.

Skinner, Aden W.
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mar. 15, 1857
m. Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1877 to
Francis M. Skinner
Novi
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1905
d. Mar. 24, 1925
Obit: Son of Adin C. and Eliza Skinner. When small child, came with parents to Bengal Twp., Clinton Co., where he lived until death of his father who gave his life for the Union cause, in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Remained in Bengal Twp. until mother's death, 1873. Then went to Oakland Co. and in Jan. 1877 m. Frances Murdock of Novi; returning to Bengal a year later; d. Mar. 24, 1925. Surviving: wife, sister, Elizabeth Stevens, Denver, Colo.; bro: J. A. Skinner of Janesville, Wis., half-bro: E. N. Butterfield, St. Johns.

Skinner, Francis M.
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1858
m. Aden W. Skinner, b. March 15, 1857
Farmington
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 10, 1905

Skinner, Horace M.
b. Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 17, 1819
m. Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1870
to Lucy Celestia Skinner
Clinton, Lenawee Co., June 15, 1833
Essex, Clinton Co., June 19, 1890
d. Dec. 4, 1895

Skinner, Lucy Celestia
b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1834
m. Horace M. Skinner, b. Oct. 17, 1819
Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1869
Essex, Clinton Co., June 19, 1890

Slight, Mary. See Rice, Mary Slight.

Sloan, Charles A.
b. Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1821
m.
Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., May 1841
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 3, 1899
d. Apr. 6, 1906

Smalley, Marion A. See Baldwin, Thomas W.

Smead, Jessie. See Walbridge, Jessie Smead Caldwell

Smiley, Charles
No data given. (Entry precedes Emma M. Smiley)

Smiley, Emma M.
Only data given: Joined Society June 19, 1917
(Entry follows Charles Smiley)

Smith, Adelia Smith. See Forbes, Adelia Smith.

Smith, Adeline
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1858

Smith, Adoniram J.
No data given.

Smith, Ambrose
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 20, 1855
m.
Joined Society, DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 14, 1913

Smith, Belle E.
b. Livingston Co., Mich., Dec. 27, 1856
m. Sandusky, Ohio

Smith, Carrie
b. Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich., Sept. 18, 1837
m. Jan. 26, 1857
Albion
Watertown, Clinton Co.
d. Jan. 4, 1919
(Entry follows Clark Smith, though no relationship is indicated)

Smith, Carrie
b. Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 2, 1859
m. Merville D. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1852
Riley, Clinton Co., Feb. 1, 1877
DeWitt, " " June 15, 1912

Smith, Casper
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., May 9, 1875
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 18, 1899
Olive
Lebanon, Clinton Co., June 6, 1902

Smith, Clark
No data given. (Entry precedes Carrie Smith)

Smith, David C.
No data given. (Entry precedes Elizabeth Smith)

Smith, Elia
b. York, Pa., Apr. 3, 1854
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 2, 1879
to Susan Smith
Essex, Clinton Co., Apr. 4, 1867
Lebanon " " June 5, 1905

Smith, Elizabeth
No data given. (Entry follows David C. Smith)

Smith, Ellen (Hoke)
b. Palmyra, Knox Co., Ohio, June 26, 1842
m. Nicholas O. Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1837
Same data as for husband

Smith, Emily A.
No data given.

Smith, Hannah S.
No data given. (Entry follows Harvey Smith)

Smith, Hannah Wilcox
b. Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 1834
m. Harvey B. Smith, b. July 8, 1833
First res. in Mich. 1849
d. May 6, 1898

Smith, Harvey
No data given. (Entry precedes Hannah S. Smith)

Smith, Harvey B.
b. Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 8, 1833
m. Duplain, Clinton Co., Nov. 8, (check with Marriages)
to Hannah Wilcox Smith, Northfield, Washtenaw Co., July 8, 1833
Duplain, Clinton Co.

Smith, James W.
No data given.

Smith, Lewis
b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Mar. 13, 1824
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 21, 1853 to
Mary J. Van Dyke
DeWitt, Clinton Co., May 17, 1839
Olive " " June 10, 1874
d. Apr. 18, 1894

Smith, Livvie. See Hicks, Livvie Smith

Smith, Martha. See Richardson, Theodore

Smith, Mary J. Van Dyke
b. Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1834
m. Lewis Smith, b. Mar. 13, 1824
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 1840
Olive " " June 10, 1874
d. Mar. 7, 1923

Smith, Mattie. See Simmons, Mattie Smith

Smith, Merville D.
b. Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, Jan. 25, 1852
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1878 to
Carrie Smith
Elba, Gratiot Co., Apr. 9, 1866
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 15, 1912

Smith, Myra. See Brown, George and Brown, Myra.

Smith, Nicholas O.
b. Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1837
m. Palmyra, Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 17, 1861 to
Ellen (Hoke) Smith
Shepherdsville, Clinton Co., Mar. 3, 1883
" " " Aug. 24, 1893
d. June 29, 1911

Smith, Sarah Ann
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1858
m. Bingham, Sept. 13, 1876 to Elmer Emmons (see
his record)

Smith, Susan. See Estes, Susan

Smith, Susan
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1859
m. Elia Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1854
Data same as for husband

Smith, William M.
No data given.

Smith, William H.
b. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1870
m.
Bath (Apr. 27, 1872 given here)
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902

Snelling, Ernest E. See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Snelling, Thomas W.
b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., July 1, 1900 to Martha Jane Hainer who was born in Canada, July 6, 1861
See also Van Deusen, Mrs. Blanche E.

Snelling, William H. See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Snyder, Fanny
b. Baufman?, Wayne Co., Ohio, July 20, 1835
m. Joseph H. Snyder, b. Aug. 31, 1830
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 25, 1854
Riley, Aug. 13, 1898

Snyder, Harriet A. See Farrier, Thomas H.

Snyder, Joseph H.
b. Arwin?, Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1830
m. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 29, 1869 to Fanny Snyder
Riley, Oct. 11, 1852
Riley, Aug. 13, 1898
d. July 8, 1910

Sober, Mrs. Nellie (Richardson). See Richardson, Theodore.

Soule, Horace A.
b. Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 23, 1834
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mar. 2, 1856 to Maria H. Wacousta, Clinton Co., May 10, 1836
Essex, Clinton Co.
d. Nov. 30, 1902

Soule, Maria H.
b. Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1831
m. Horace A. Soule, b. Mar. 23, 1834
Addison, Lenawee Co., Oct. 6, 1836
Essex, Clinton Co.

Southworth, Celia F. See Gunnison, Celia F. Southworth

Sowle, Alice A.
b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1847
m. George H. Sowle, b. Dec. 25, 1844
Amanda, Macomb Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1854
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1895

Sowle, George H.
b. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1844
m. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Jan. 1, 1866 to
Alice A. Sowle
Essex
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 8, 1895

Sowles, Mrs. Byron
Obit: b. Maple Rapids, Mich.; d. July 27, 1934, St. Johns, age 63. Surviving: husband, Byron; son, Leo; daughter, Mrs. Cleo Foley; 3 bros: Ernest Britten, Columbus, Ohio; Brayton Britten, Bay City, Mich.; Clyde Britten, Maple Rapids. Burial: Maple Rapids.

Sperry, Christina
b. Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1826
m. William Sperry, b. Mar. 28, 1823
Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., July 7, 1838
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892
d. 1899

Sperry, Elezar Lee
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1855
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Sept. 30, to Lilly
Mary Delph (see her record).

Sperry, Mrs. Kenneth. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia

Sperry, Lyman. No data given.

Sperry, William
b. E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 28, 1823
m. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 21, 1847
to Christina Sperry
Farmington, Oakland Co., June 18, 1843
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892
d. May 10, 1901

Sprague, Edith Helen
b. Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1880
m. Greenville, June 8, 1904 to John Paxton Espie
(see his record).

Sprague, Elvira. See West, Elvira Sprague

Springett, Cora. See Conklin, Cora Springett

Stafford, Curtis
No data given. (Entry precedes Mary (Page) Stafford)

Stafford, Mary (Page)
No data given. (Entry follows Curtis Stafford)

Stalker, Willard
Only data given: d. June 20, 1915

Stampfly, Ellen
b. Woodhull, Gratiot Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1850
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Oct. 5, 1868
Woodhull
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Apr. 1906

Stanton, Hannah J. See Blizzard, Hannah J. Stanton

Stead, Mrs. Clara J. (Lyon). See Lyon, John T.

Steele, William
b. Mar. 24, 1809 (son of Zadoc Steele and Laura Lyman)
m. Caroline Woodruff of New Hartford, Conn.
Lives in Homestead, Benzie Co., Mich. (1872)
Ch. Alden P. and George E. (m. Lois Judsen)
—Lymen Genealogy, p.131-32

Steinhardt, Carl See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore
Frank
Louis
Lucile
Minnie

Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore
Obit: Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. L. and Mary Sauer, b. Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1848. Moved with parents to Lansing, Mich., 1853. In 1865 m. Theodore Steinhardt. Ch: 2 sons; 1 dau. In 1877 purchased farm in DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co.; then farm, Olive Twp. Mr. Steinhardt d. Mar. 14, 1909; she d. Feb. 8, 1926. Surviving: 2 sons, Louis, Olive Twp., Frank, and 1 dau., Mrs. Minnie Sipley, DeWitt Twp; 2 bros., George C. Sauer, Hennessy, Okla. and Augustus Sauer, Wichita, Kan; 2 sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kefferly and Mrs. Emma Schram, Chicago; half-sister, Mrs. Gusta Murray, St. Johns; four grandchildren, Walter and Adolph Sipley; Lucile and Carl Steinhardt. Burial: Willsey Cem., Olive.

Stephenson, E. N.
Obit: b. Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1854. Parents moved to St. Johns, 1855; m. Alta Siviler Aug. 13, 1876. She died Nov. 23, 1916. In 1855 they moved to their farm 3 mi west and ½ mi north of Wacousta. Surviving: 2 dau., Mrs. E. A. Winegar of Wacousta; Mrs. William Parks. Burial: Niles Cemetery.

Stevens, Ethel. See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens
Madison
Nell
Nina
Orrin
William

Steves, Mrs. Henry. See Watson, Laura S.

Steward, Elizabeth N.
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1833
m. Steward Willard, b. Mar. 19, 1829
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., July 6, 1865
Begal, Clinton Co., 1883

Steward, Virginia. See Bills, Charles E.

Steward, Willard
b. Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1829
m. Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., July 3, 1865 to Elizabeth N. Steward
Taylor, Wayne Co., 1833
d. Oct. 26, 1881

Stewart, Sophia Vincent
No data given.

Stillson, Ida Worden
Only data given: d. Feb. 4, 1917 (Entry follows S.M. Stillson)

Stillson, S. M.
Only data given: d. Apr. 9, 1923 (Entry precedes Ida Worden Stillson)

Stillwell, Matilda
m. Benjamin M. Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1816
d. Aug. 17, 1874

Stimpson, G. E.
b. Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 14, 1845
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 31, 1879 to Lucy Rockwell Stimpson
Rome
Olive, Clinton Co., May 30, 1902

Stimpson, Lucy Rockwell
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 5, 1858
m. G. E. Stimpson, b. July 14, 1845
Olive
Olive, Clinton Co., May 30, 1902

Stoddard, Esther. See Knapp, Esther Stoddard

Stoerck, Mrs. Elda (Stowell). See Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.

Stoll, Mary. See Gross, Hugo

Stone, Elijah J.
b. Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt., Apr. 26, 1813
m. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1835 to
Laura A. W.
Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich., May 4, 1835
Duplain, Clinton Co., June 10, 1875

Stone, Estella
No data given. (Entry preceded by Jerome Stone)

Stone, Estella Parkhouse
b. Cuyhoga Co., Ohio, Jan. 28, 1861
m. Jerome B. Stone, b. Nov. 7, 1857
Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., 1866
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 10, 1902

Stone, Jerome
No data given. (Entry followed by Estella Stone)

Stone, Jerome B.
b. Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 7, 1857
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., July 3, 1889 to
Estella Parkhouse Stone
Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 1861
DeWitt, " " June 10, 1902

Stone, Laura A. W.
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., July 28, 1818
m. Elijah Stone, b. Apr. 26, 1813
Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1835
Duplain, Clinton Co., June 10, 1875

Stone, Mary. See Burnes, Mary Stone.

Stoughton, Ella. See Sessions, Ella Stoughton

Stow, Arthur F.
b. Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1868
m. Pewamo, Ionia Co., May 12, 1897
(L. Pearl Stow follows, but there is no indication of relationship)
Kent Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1912

Stow, L. Pearl
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1878
m.
Dallas
Fowler, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1912

Stowell, Clark E.
Obit: b. Sept. 18, 1853 in Bengal Twp., Clinton Co., son of Dorr K. and Mary L. Stowell, in a crude log cabin on a wilderness farm taken up from the govt. by his father. Died 1931, 77 yrs. Married Flora Plowman, Oct. 5, 1881, settling on a farm near Fowler from which he mov. to farm 5 mi. w. of St. Johns. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Elda Stoerck of St. Johns; a son, Ray Stowell of Mt. Pleasant; 7 grandch; one brother, Fred L. Stowell of St. Johns; a sister, Mrs. Emma Hudson of Okemos. A daughter, Mrs. Dessie Jones, d. several years ago. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns.

Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.
Obit: Florence A. Plowman, dau. of James E. and Sarah M. Plowman, b. Bengal Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., May 20, 1861; m. Clark E. Stowell, Bengal Twp., Oct. 5, 1881; d. Aug. 20, 1927. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery. Ch. Ray Stowell, Lansing; Mrs. Elda Stoerck, St. Johns; Mrs. Edessa Jones w. d. Aug. 21, 1911. Surviving: husband, 2 children; 3 bros.: George E. Plowman, Bingham Twp.; Wm. T. and Dennis R., Bengall; 2 sisters: Mrs. Adeline Brown, Pontiac and Mrs. Amanda Howland, Battle Creek.

Stowell, Dessie. <u>See</u> Stowell, Clark E.

Stowell, Dorr K.
b. Sempronius(?), Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1829
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1852 to
Mary Lodi, Washtenaw Co., 1836
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874

Stowell, Edessa. <u>See</u> Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.
Elda
Ray

Stowell, Elda. <u>See</u> Stowell, Clark E.

Stowell, Emma. <u>See</u> Stowell, Clark E.

Stowell, Fred
No data given. See also Stowell, Clark E.

Stowell, Leroy
Only data given: d. Jan. 16, 1916

Stowell, Mary
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 12, 1835
m. Dorr K. Stowell, b. Dec. 24, 1829
Farmington, Oakland, Jan. 12, 1835
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 10, 1874
d. Jan. 23, 1916

Stowell, Ray. See Stowell, Clark E.

Strickland, Mary E.
No data given except date of death, Oct. 10, 1905
Wife of Randolph? (His entry precedes here)

Strickland, Randolph
b. Dansville, N.Y.
m. Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., Oct. 1851 to
Mary E.? Her entry follows his, but no relationship is shown.
Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., 1843

Sturgis, Alfred
b. Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Aug. 1, 1825
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 1, 1868
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1857
DeWitt, June 9, 1900

Sturgis, Amelia Swagart
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., June 18, 1849
m. Phillip R. Sturgis, b. May 3, 1848
Bengal
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 30, 1894

Sturgis, Mary Morey
b. Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y., May 8, 1831
m. Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Sturgis, Phillip R.
b. Rockdale, Crawford Co., Pa., May 3, 1848
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1869 to
Amelia Swagart Sturgis
Bengal, Clinton Co., July 19, 1865
St. Johns, " " Aug. 30, 1894

Summers, Mrs. Sarah
No data given.

Summers, Mrs. William. See Cross, Hugo.

Sutfin, Alsena Wilcox
b. Orange Co., N.Y., June 29, 1823
d. Oct. 11, 1899
(Entry preceded by Daniel A. Sutfin)

Sutfin, Daniel A.
b. Yates Co., N.Y., Mar. 22, 1825
m. Apr. 24, 1842
(Entry followed by Alsena Wilcox Sutfin)

Sutton, Emeline N.
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 31, 1829
m. Harrison Sutton, b. Aug. 29, 1820
Data same as for husband
d. Sept. 27, 1895

Sutton, Emma Brooks
b. Cascade, Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 30, 1856
m. Miner Sutton, b. Feb. 22, 1855
Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich.
Bengal " " June 20, 1914

Sutton, Harrison
b. Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1820
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Feb. 14, 1847 to Emeline N. Sutton
Bengal, Clinton Co., 1847
Bengal
d. Dec. 6, 1884

Sutton, Miner
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1855
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Apr. 2, 1878
to Emma Brooks Sutton
Bengal
Bengal, June 20, 1914

Swagart, Janie
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., July 8, 1871
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Feb. 13, 1895
to William C. Bearndt (see his record)

Swagart, Lyman
Only data given is d. May 3, 1890

Swarthout, Mary Parker
b. Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1834
m. Thomas L. Swarthout, b. Oct. 6, 1831
Data same as for husband.

Swarthout, Thomas L.
b. Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1831
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1854 to
Mary Parker Swarthout
Victor, Clinton County, May 1854
Victor, Aug. 24, 1899
d. Jan. 30, 1920
Obit: Thomas Lonsberry, son of William S. and Betsy Swarthout; fifth of 7 sons and last survivor of family. Age 5, came with parents to Michigan where they gave the name of their New York home to the township and village of Ovid. He left here in spring 1918 to spend his last days with his daughter in Faulkton, S.D. where he died. Surviving: Edson of Ovid and Mrs. Nora Warner of South Dakota. Burial: Maple Grove Cem.

Sweeny, Agnes Peck
b. Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 4, 1847
m. William H. Sweeny, b. Nov. 12, 1844
Fairfield, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1854
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1902

Sweeny, James
b. Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Aug. 10, 1844
m. Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 30, 1866 to
Mary Sweeny
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1867
Bath, Aug. 21, 1902
d. Mar. 31, 1923

Sweeny, Mary
(Birth information given, same as for husband, James Sweeny, b. Aug. 10, 1844, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind.)
Other information, same as for James Sweeny
d. July 7, 1912

Sweeny, William H.
b. Penn., St. Joe Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1844
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1873 to
Agnes Peck Sweeny
Bath, Clinton Co., Oct. 15, 1870
Bath, Aug. 21, 1902

Swem, Bathsheba. See Faxon, Bathsheba.

Switzer, Catherine. See Chase, Catherine Switzer.

Tabor, Alvira. See Eaton, Alvira Tabor.

Tabor, Anna. See Shaffley, Anna Tabor.

Tabor, Moses D. No data given.

Tabor, Serepta. Only data given: d. Apr. 2, 1914

Taft, Belle Moore.
b. Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1842
m. M. L. Taft, b. Oct. 15, 1839
Victor, Clinton Co., Apr. 17, 1859
South Ovid, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1902

Taft, Eva Herrick
b. Middlebury, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1859
m. I. F. Taft, b. Apr. 18, 1848
Middlebury
Bingham, Clinton Co., Sept. 23, 1903

Taft, I. F.
b. Marathon, Cortland Co., N.Y., Apr. 18, 1848
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., May 2, 1889 to
Eva Herrick Taft
Ovid, Mar. 9, 1857
Bingham, Clinton Co., Sept. 23, 1903

Taft, M. L.
b. Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1839
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 8, 1863 to
Belle Moore Taft
Ovid, Clinton Co., Mar. 1, 1857
South Ovid, Aug. 21, 1902
d. Nov. 3, 1913

Taylor, Mrs. Addie (Cushman). See Cushman, Perrin.

Taylor, Albert. No data given. (Entry precedes Martha Taylor)

Taylor, Martha. No data given. (Entry follows Albert Taylor)

Teaboux, Mary. See Herberlet, Mary Teaboux.

Teed, Leora
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1871
m. Perry Teed, b. Dec. 13, 1869

Teed, Perry
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1869
m. Olive, Clinton Co., Feb. 19, 1896 to Leora Teed

Teed, Sarah Yallup
b. Upwell, Norfolkshire, England, Jan. 6, 1847
m. Tom Teed, b. Dec. 13, 1839
Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1853
Bingham, June 13, 1896
d. Nov. 29, 1918

Teed, Tom
b. Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England, Dec. 13, 1839
m. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., May 26, 1865 to
Sarah Yallup Teed
Bingham, Clinton Co., Apr. 27, 1865
Bingham, June 13, 1896
d. 1911

Temple, Bliss. See Temple, Lucretia L.
H. H.
Merritt and Sabrina

Temple, Lucretia L.
Obit: b. Sunderland, Vermont, July 29, 1848, one of 11 ch. of Merritt and Sabrina Temple; she and parents came to Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., 1861; m. Cyrus G. Pope, Jan. 1, 1875; lived West Bengal until 1898, then East Bengal. Ch. Leroy C. and Dow J., Bengal Twp. Surviving: husband and sons; 2 bros. H. H. Temple, Detroit, and Bliss Temple, St. Johns; sister, Mrs. Henry Davenport, Lansing.

Terbush, Cornelia Brush
b. Sharon, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1842
m. Sharon, Wayne Co., N.Y., June 13, 1860
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 18, 1882
DeWitt, June 14, 1902
d. June 1, 1919

Terry, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wade) See Terry, Joseph.

Terry, Joseph
b. Tompkins Co., N.Y., May 7, 1829
m. Mar. 25, 1860 to Margaret A. McCutcheon Terry
Obit: M. Margaret Kanein in 1859; she d. Aug., 1918. He d. Jan. 19, 1925. Survived by sister, Elizabeth Wade of Ovid.

Terry, Margaret A. McCutcheon
b. Ireland, Jan. 20, 1842
m. Joseph Terry, b. May 7, 1829
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Aug. 15? (not clear) 1918

Thomas, George W.
b. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 12, 1832
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Apr. 9, 1853
Pontiac to Jennette
Eagle, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1880
d. Nov. 20, 1904

Thomas, Jennette
b. Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 20, 1835
m. George W. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1832
Fairfield
Eagle, Clinton Co., Sept. 9, 1880

Thompson, Mary. No data given.

Thornton, Virginia.
Obit: b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., July 6, 1850. In 1870 m. Watson Conkrite who d. 1888. One dau. who d. 1901. On Nov. 22, 1893, she m. Philanous Emmons of Bingham, Clinton Co., who d. Sept. 23, 1905; she d. Dec. 10, 1924, at St. Johns, Mich.

Thrum, Mrs. Charles. See Gross, Hugo.

Tifft, Charlotte Collister
b. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1847 (note date is given as same as husband's birth)
m. Marion D. L. Tifft, b. Apr. 7, 1847
Victor
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 26, 1905
d. Jan. 14, 1914

Tifft, Marion D. L.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1847
m. Laingsburg, Clinton Co., Mich. (sic) Oct. 24, 1883 to Charlotte Collister Tifft
Watertown
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 26, 1905
d. Dec. 7, 1921

Tompkins, Eliza J. See Tucker, Eliza J. Tompkins

Toombs, Mrs. Jennie (Ridenour). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

Topping, Mary. See Walbridge, Mary Topping.

Tout, Michael John
Obit: eldest of 3 ch. of John and Elizabeth Tout, b. Bridgewater, England, Apr. 27, 1844. While young boy lost his father and at 13 apprenticed to John Edwards of Bridgewater from 1857-64 to learn art of coach building. Oct. 18, 1868 m. Lydia Emma Avis of Minehead, Somerset Co., England. 3 ch: Lillian, b. England; Bessie, New York; Lydia, Mich. In July 1874 Touts emigrated to Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y.; in 1878 moved to DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., where he entered in partnership with Ed. Pilbeam in carriage making and blacksmith. Moved to Lansing 1899. Worked at State Lib. until 81st birthday, Apr. 27, 1925; d. May 2, 1925. Mrs. Tout d. Feb. 13, 1923. Dau. Mrs. Bessie Norris, DeWitt, d. Jan. 10, 1916. Surviving: *Mrs. Lydia Huot of Olive, daus.: sister, Mrs. Lizzie Roman of Bridgewater, England; 4 grandchildren: Mrs. Pearl Beach, Lansing; Harold and Lyle Norris, DeWitt, and Lawrence J. Huot of Olive; nieces, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle, Taunton, Mass.; and Mrs. Lillie Ball, England; three nephews: Wm. G. Tout of Rochester, N.Y.; Thomas and Joseph Roman of Lansing. Burial: DeWitt Cemetery. *Mrs. Lillian Yanz, Lansing &

Townsend, Effie L.
b. Harden, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1877
m. Theodore H. Townsend, b. Oct. 17, 1870
Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1902

Townsend, Theodore H.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1870
m. Effie L. Townsend, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Aug. 18, 1897
Watertown
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1902

Trefrey, Mary Ellis. See Hart, Mary Ellis Trefrey.

Tremper, Mrs. Fred. See Moinet, Julian J.

Trowbridge, Ellen
No data given. (Entry follows Miles Trowbridge)

Trowbridge, Miles
No data given. (Entry precedes Ellen Trowbridge)
Obit: b. Seneca Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1837, m.
Mrs. Ellen Mixom of Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.,
Nov. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1924, near Merle Beach.

Truesdell, Ella Gardner
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1852
m. James Truesdell, b. Nov. 28, 1845
DeWitt
DeWitt, June 12, 1902

Truesdell, James
b. Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 28, 1845
m. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Jan. 13, 1872
to Ella Gardner
Brandon
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 12, 1902

Trumble, Sarah Ellen (Mrs. John). See Richardson, Theodore.

Tubbs, Hiram M.
b. Blenom, Oxford Co., Canada, Sept. 3, 1830
m. Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1854 to
Margaret A. Tubbs
Lebanon, Clinton Co., Apr. 8, 1863
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1893

Tubbs, Mrs. L. J. See Knapp, William H. C.

Tubbs, Lydia J. No data given.

Tubbs, Margret A.
b. Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1837
m. Hiram M. Tubbs, b. Sept. 3, 1830
Oakland
Duplain, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1893

Tucker, Calistia E.
b. Hancock, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 15, 1840
m. Joseph S. Tucker, b. July 4, 1838
Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1868
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1902
d. June 6, 1907

Tucker, Eliza J. Tompkins
b. Newstead, Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1839
m. Samuel Tucker, b. Apr. 29, 1834
Data same as for husband
d. May 21, 1914

Tucker, Fred
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 2, 1878
m. Olive, Oct. 2, 1902 to Josaphine Pearce Tucker
DeWitt
Olive, May 25, 1903

Tucker, Horace
No data given.

Tucker, Josaphine Pearce
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., May 13, 1877
m. Fred Tucker, b. Aug. 2, 1878
Olive
Olive, May 25, 1903

Tucker, Joseph S.
b. Erie, Erie Co., Pa., July 4, 1838
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1873
to Calistia E. Tucker
Lindon, Washtenaw Co., June 22, 1850
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 15, 1902
d. Jan. 12, 1915

Tucker, Mary P. See Barton, Mary P. Tucker

Tucker, Samuel
b. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1834
m. Newstead, Erie Co., N.Y., Dec. 11, ___ to
Eliza J. Tompkins Tucker
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1865
DeWitt, June 12, 1907
d. May 28, 1912

Tuttle, Esther. See Clark, Esther Tuttle.

Tyler, Horatio G.
b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1823
m.
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Aug. 28, 1841
Leon, Gratiot Co., Aug. 25, 1881

Upton, Ellen D.
b. Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 13, 1843
m. Josiah Upton, b. Apr. 5, 1824
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 15, 1882
St. Johns, June 9, 1905
Obit: d. Feb. 3, 1926. Burial: Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Upton, Frank
b. Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., Jan. 16, 1249
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., May 5, 1870 to
Sarah Ellen Scull Upton
Victor, Clinton Co., Dec., 1856
Victor, Apr. 8, 1903

Upton, Josiah
b. Heath, Franklin Co., Mass., Apr. 5, 1824
m. Franklin, Mass., May 16, 1883 to Ellen D.
Upton
Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1856
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 9, 1905
d. Aug. 4, 1914

Upton, Sarah. See Beckwith, Sarah Upton.

Upton, Sarah Ellen Scull
b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., May 10, 1843
m. Frank W. Upton, b. Jan. 16, 1849
Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 1868
Victor, April 8, 1903
Obit: d. Oct. 1, 1924, Lansing

VanBerger, Josiah Dewey
b. Oakland Co., Mich., July 15, 1843
d. Aug. 19, 1905

Vanburger, Addie
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., June 18, 1858
m. J. D. Vanburger, b. July 24, 1843
Ovid
Victor, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Vanburger, J.D.
b. Washington, Oakland Co., Mich., July 24, 1843
m. Victor, Clinton Co., Jan. 14, 1878 to Addie
Vanburger
Washington
Victor, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Aug. 3, 1905

VanderKarr, Alice
b. Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., Mar. 20, 1846
m. Livonia, Edwin Dobson, Apr. 2, 1863 (see his
record)
d. July 25, 1906

VanDeusen, Mrs. Blanche E. (Milo R.)
Obit: Born Sept. 26, 1873 at Elsie, Mich., dau. of Thomas William and Annie Hill Snelling, m. the late Milo R. VanDeusen of Elsie, and after his election as county register of deeds, they moved to St. Johns, where Mrs. VanDeusen lived until 1929. Mr. VanDeusen d. May 3, 1921 and Mrs. VanDeusen was named to succeed him as registrar. Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Elsie. Ch.: Mrs. Harry A. Dubey of Cross Plains, Texas; Elizabeth, Mrs. Harold F. Millman, St. Johns; R. G. VanDeusen, Buchanan, Mich. Also surviving: 7 grandchildren, 2 brothers, William H. Snelling of Fowler and Ernest E. Snelling of Elsie; a half-sister, Mrs. Vera B. Kaspers of Detroit, and a stepmother, Mrs. William Livesay of St. Johns.

After leaving office of registrar of deeds, he became manager of the Knitting Mills store at St. Johns. As a reward for her fine service, she was given management of a much larger store at Traverse City.

Van Deusen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold F. Millman). See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Van Deusen, Elizabeth
b. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 26, 1873
m. Elsie (entry preceded by Milo R. Van Deusen, but marriage not indicated)
Joined Soc., Aug. 21, 1895
See also Van Deusen, Blanche E. Since birth date is same as above entry, it is probable that "Elizabeth" and "Blanche E." are the same person.

Van Deusen, Milo R.
b. Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., May 9, 1868
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Sept. 26, 1896
(possibly 1890?)
(Elizabeth Van Deusen follows but marriage not indicated)
Fairfield
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1912
d. May 3, 1921
See also Van Deusen, Elizabeth and Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Van Deusen, R. G. See Van Deusen, Blanche E.

Van Dusen, Elmer G.
b. Fairfield, Ohio, July 4, 1876
m. Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 2, 1899
See record of Minnie Jarvis

Van Dyke, Elizabeth Blizzard
b. Berkshire, England, Apr. 25, 1850
m. George H. Van Dyke, b. Feb. 14, 1843
Olive, Clinton Co.
Riley " " , June 14, 1902
Obit: Elizabeth Blizzard, only dau. of William and Catherine Blizzard, was b. England, Apr. 25, 1849. Mother d. when she was 6 mos. Her father remarried and in 1851 the family came to Medina Co., Ohio; in 1855, to Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. In 1873 she m. George H. VanDyke of Olive. He d. 1915. She d. July 22, 1927. Ch: George lives in Lansing; Jay of DeWitt.

Van Dyke, George H.
b. Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1843
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1873
to Elizabeth Blizzard Van Dyke
Riley, Clinton Co., Nov. 1, 1844
Riley, June 14, 1902
d. Mar. 21, 1915

Van Dyke, Mary J. See Smith, Mary J. Van Dyke.

Van Dyke, Sarah J.
b. Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y., Sept. 23, 1812
m. William Van Dyke, b. Sept. 1, 1811
Same data as for husband
d. Dec. 4, 1878

Van Dyke, William
b. Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1811
m. Faunaville (?) Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1831
to Sarah J.
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct., 1844
d. Nov. 26, 1878

Van Fleet, Alida. See Whitaker, Alida Van Fleet.

Van Fleet, Dey
b. Pennyville, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1850
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 25, 1869
to Mary J. Van Fleet
Riley, Clinton Co., Sept. 7, 1864
Olive, " " June 19, 1901
d. Apr. 20, 1910

Van Fleet, Hattie
No data given.

Van Fleet, Mary J.
b. Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio, Mar. 25, 1849
m. Dey Van Fleet, b. Feb. 7, 1850
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 1, 1865
Olive " " June 19, 1901
d. Apr. 12, 1920

Van Geison, John R.
b. Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1846

Vansice, J. N.
b. Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y., Apr. 28, 1835
m. North, Monroe Co., N.Y., July 3, 1856
to Mary Vansice
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 23, 1863
Ovid " " Aug. 21, 1902

Vansice, James N.
No data given except d. Apr. 16, 1906

Vansice, Mary
b. Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 9, 1836
m. J. N. Vansice, b. Apr. 28, 1835
Data same as for husband

VanVleet, Delbert. See Peck, Alfred.
Fred
Lee

Van Wagoner, Jane. See Ide, Jane Van Wagoner.

Vaughan, C. C.
b. Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.,
Aug. 1, 1857
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 3, 1901

Vaughn, Nettie L. Davies
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.
m. May 26, 1897
Greenbush
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 3, 1901

Vickerman, Mrs. Irma. See Sessions, Charlotte

Vincent, Mary. See Moon, Mary Vincent.

Vincent, Sophia. See Stewart, Sophia Vincent

Voisinet, Louis J.
Obit: d. July 6, 1925, St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, age 48. Burial St. Johns. Owned small farm in Bath, Michigan, teacher in Clinton Co. schools; wife d. about 1923.

Voisnet, Ida Faivor
b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1886
m. Lewis Voisnet, b. Jan. 8, 1878
Olive
DeWitt, Clinton Co., June 16, 1911
d. May 30, 1922

Voisnet, Lewis
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 8, 1878
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 17, 1909 to
Ida Faivor Voisnet
DeWitt
DeWitt, June 16, 1911
d. July 6, 1925

Vredenburg, Helen M. See Cattermole, Arthur and Helen M.

Wade, Elizabeth. See Terry, Joseph

Wager, Aarm
No data given.

Wager, Andrew H.
b. Hector, Schuyler Co., N.Y., June 26, 1844
m. Mecklenberg, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Dec. 28, 1864 to Helen L. Holly Wager
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1868
Olive, Clinton Co., June 1899
d. June 25, 1920

Wager, Helen L. Holly
b. Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1847
m. Andrew H. Wager, b. June 26, 1844
Data same as for husband
d. Jan. 3, 1912

Walbridge, Edward L.
No data given. (Entry precedes Mary Topping Walbridge)

Walbridge, Henry E.
b. Glover, Vermont, Mar. 31, 1850
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1896 to
Jessie Smead Caldwell Walbridge
St. Johns
St. Johns
d. Jan. 11, 1927

Walbridge, Jessie Smead Caldwell
b.
m. Henry E. Walbridge, b. Mar. 31, 1850
Data same as for husband

Walbridge, Mary Topping
No data given. (Entry follows Edward L. Walbridge)

Walker, Alvah H.
b. Foster, Providence Co., R. I., Feb. 15, 1802
m. Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1834
to Minerva S.
Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1855
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Apr. 3, 1891

Walker, John
b. Down, Ireland, Apr. 6, 1862
m. Shepardsville, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1886 to Lillian C. Walker
Ovid, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1876
St. Johns " " June 16, 1911

Walker, Lillian C.
b. Maryon, Livingston Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1863
m. John Walker, b. Apr. 6, 1862
Maryon
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 16, 1911

Walker, Minerva S.
b. Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 11, 1810
m. Alvah H. Walker, b. Feb. 15, 1802
Data same as for husband
d. not given

Wallsworth, Peter E.
b. Canada, Norfolk Co., Jan. 29, 1853
m. North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1876
St. Johns, Clinton Co., May 6, 1865
St. Johns, June 9, 1906

Wallsworth, Victoria O. Ely
b. North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 29, 1853
(sic - same birth date as husband)
m. Peter E. Wallsworth, b. Jan. 29, 1853
Data same as for husband
d. Apr. 7, 1922

Walsh, James W.
No data given. (Entry precedes Julia A. Walsh)

Walsh, Julia A.
No data given. (Entry follows James W. Walsh)

Walsworth, Harry E. See Walsworth, Peter E. Peter, Jr.

Walsworth, Peter E.
Obit: d. Dec. 8, 1927, St. Johns, Mich., age 74. In 1868 m. Victoria Ely of Muir who d. several years ago. Surviving: Harry E. Walsworth, son, and Peter Walsworth, Jr., grandson. St. Johns banker and business man. Came to St. Johns with his parents as a youth. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Walters, Adelia
No data given. (Entry follows Charles Walters)

Walters, Charles.
No data given. (Entry precedes Adelia Walters)

Wandel, Harriet M. Parke
b. Homer, Medina Co., Ohio, July 14, 1831
m. John Wandel, b. Aug. 14, 1830
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1863
Riley, Aug. 23, 1890
d. June 28, 1904

Wandel, John
b. Wurtemberg, Germany, Aug. 14, 1830
m. Homer, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 3, 1856
Harriet M. Parke Wandel
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 10, 1854
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. June 18, 1919

Wandel, Mary. See Plowman, Mary Wandel

Ward, David
No data given.

Ward, Mrs. Martha (West). See West, Mrs. Arthur H.

Wardwell, Mrs. Cora (Bain). See Bain, Emily Bond

Ware, Calista E. See Dryer, Calista E. Ware

Warren, Carrie. See Jones, Mrs. Carrie Warren

Warren, James
b. Parma, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1839
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1862 to
Sophie E. Warren
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Oct. 1856
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Jan. 31, 1926

Warren, James W.
Obit: b. Pulaski, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1844. When ten years old moved with parents to Riley, Clinton Co., where he lived until he went to Lansing, 1908. Married July 4, 1867 to Josephine M. Peck who d. Oct. 18, 1868. On November 17, 1875 he m. Frances L. Pratt, who with three daughters survive him. Dau: Mrs. Lola Oppenlander and Mrs. Rolla Chapman, Lansing; Mrs. Maude E. Chapman, Canton, Ohio. Burial: Wacousta.

Warren, Lola. See Warren, James W.

Warren, Margaret. See Annis, Margaret

Warren, Margery F.
b. Cohame?, Northumberland Co., Can., Mar. 12, 1838
m. William B. Warren, b. Apr. 5, 1839
Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., 1862
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mar. 12, 1891

Warren, Maude E. See Warren, James W.

Warren, Sophie E.
b. Elmwood, England, Apr. 8, 1838
m. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1862
to James Warren b. Aug. 6, 1839
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Apr. 8, 1852
Greenbush, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Warren, William B.
b. Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1839
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Sept. 10, 1862 to
Margery F.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Apr. 5, 1839
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mar. 12, 1891
d. Mar. 28, 1914

Warstler, Henry L. and Sarah. See Everest, Mrs. Wm. B.

Warstler, Mary Elizabeth. See Everest, Mrs. Wm. B.

Watson, Hiram. See Watson, Laura S.

Watson, Homer
b. Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., May 11, 1832
m. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 12, 1854
to Laura S.
White Lake, Oakland Co., Oct. 1, 1833
Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1880
d. July 26, 1910

Watson, John A.
b. Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., July 21, 1844
m. Apr. 19, 1876
d. Apr. 1, 1915
(Entry followed by Lizzie Webb Watson)

Watson, Laura S.
b. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 25, 1836
m. Homer Watson, b. May 11, 1832
Joined Society, Bingham, Clinton Co., Aug. 15, 1880
d. June 12, 1929
Obit: d. at home of her daughter, Mrs. Merrihew of Lansing. Burial: Bingham Cem. Married in 1854 to the late Homer Watson. Survived by son Hiram of Howell and 2 dau., Mrs. Merrihew and Mrs. Henry Steves who resides on the old farm in Bingham which her parents took up 60 years ago. St. Johns, July 11, 1929

Watson, Lizzie Webb
b. Waterbury, Conn.
(Entry follows John A. Watson)

Watson, Ralph
b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 4, 1826
m. Ontario Co., Canada, Oct. 6, 1852
Riley, Clinton Co., Oct. 4, 1854
Riley, Sept. 5, 1891
d. Nov. 5, 1900

Watson, Seymour D.
Obit: b. Clinton Co., Mich., 1858; m. Jennie Parker of Vinton, Iowa, 1885; lived on Riley Twp. farm, Clinton Co.; later in St. Johns; in 1910 Watsons moved to Nebraska and took up ranching; d. May 12, 1926. Surviving: wife; dau.; Mrs. H. G. Dillman; brother, R. T. Watson, all of Alliance, Neb.

Watt, August
Obit: b. Stolp, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; came to Clyde, Ohio, at age 9, with parents, Charles and Charlotte Watt; m. Martha Liphart at Sandusky, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1881. Mar. 8, 1882, they settled in Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.; Mar. 4, 1918 moved to DeWitt. He d. Apr. 6, 1928. Surviving: widow, son, Clarence Watt, Lansing; 3 daus.: Mrs. Minnie Jones, Calif.; Mrs. Lillian Brooks and Mrs. Lavina Zischke, DeWitt; sister: Mrs. Henrietta Britenburg, Clyde, Ohio.

Watts, Harriet S.
b. Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, Aug. 25, 1834
m. William H. Watts, b. Dec. 30, 1830
Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1850
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Feb. 6, 1891

Watts, William H.
b. Middlesex, Yates Co., N.Y., Dec. 30, 1830
m. Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 27, 1855 to Harriet S.
Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 30, 1844
St. Johns, Clinton Co.

Weaver, Mrs. L. S.
Obit: Nellie Carruss Weaver, b. St. Johns, Feb. 17, 1866. Married Dr. L. S. Weaver, Oct. 21, 1898 and left St. Johns for Fremont. Three years ago moved to Ionia, d. Ionia, Jan. 27, 1917. Surviving: husband, son, Ford; mother, Mrs. C. T. Carruss; sister, Mrs. Lettie Kuhns; brother, Fred Carruss of St. Johns. Interment: Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns.

Webb, Charles W.
Obit: d. Dec. 26, 1929, Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, age 53. Born in DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich. and was postmaster there 11 years. Moved to Lansing 1919. Surviving: widow, Ada; 3 daus.: Mrs. Lois Wellman, Ferrol Webb, and Jane Ann Webb, all of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. Floyd Williams; 1 bro. Frank Webb, both of Lansing. Burial: DeWitt.

Webb, E. M.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 11, 1845
m. DeWitt, Feb. 26, 1872 to Eunice Eliza Scott Webb
DeWitt
DeWitt, June 7, 1898
d. Apr. 14, 1904

Webb, Edward
Only data given: b. Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.

Webb, Esther M.
Only data: d. Aug. 18, 1900
(Entry follows William Webb)

Webb, Eunice Eliza Scott
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., July 5, 1853
m. E. M. Webb, b. Feb. 11, 1845
DeWitt
DeWitt, June 7, 1898
d. Nov. 8, 1911

Webb, Ferrol. See Webb, Charles W.

Webb, Frank. See Webb, Charles W.

Webb, Henry N.
b. Fredonia, Wayne Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1864
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1889 to
Ida M. Webb
DeWitt, Feb. 1872
DeWitt, June 17, 1915

Webb, Ida M.
b. Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1861
m. Henry N. Webb, b. Feb. 17, 1864
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., 1865
DeWitt " " June 17, 1915
date of m. Dec. 25, 1889

Webb, Jane Ann. See Webb, Charles W.

Webb, Julia Esther. See Williams, Julia Esther Webb

Webb, Lizzie. See Watson, Lizzie Webb

Webb, Lois (Mrs. Wellman). See Webb, Charles W.

Webb, N. L.
b. Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 25, 1840
m. Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1863
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 1872
DeWitt, Feb. 16, 1901
d. Mar. 30, 1907

Webb, Riley
No data given.

Webb, William
No data given. (Entry precedes Esther M. Webb)

Webber, Betsy
b. Erie, Amherst Co., N.Y., Mar. 13, 1821
(reverse place inf.?)
m. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich., July 2, 1840
Eagle, Clinton Co., Nov., 1836
Lansing, Ingham Co., June 13, 1903

Webber, Harriet J.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1846
m.
Joined Society Lansing, Ingham Co., June 13, 1903
d. Mar. 27, 1910

Webster, Alonzo
No data given. (Entry precedes Lucetta Webster)

Webster, Caroline
b. Genesee, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1831
m. Edwin D. Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1828
Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1846
Essex, Clinton Co., 1877

Webster, Chancey D.
b. Brighton, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1828
m. Greece, Genesee Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1850 to
Lydia
Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1863
Riley, Aug. 23, 1890

Webster, Edwin D.
b. Conway, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 26, 1828
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 12, 1858
to Caroline
Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Sept. 1834
Essex, Clinton Co., 1877
d. Sept. 5, 1896

Webster, Lucetta
b. White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1848
m. Bath, Clinton Co., Apr. 20, 1876
White Lake
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1907
(Possible this data is for Alonzo Webster who appears without any data; and that data for George Fletcher may be for Lucetta Webster. Reason for this supposition: Lucetta Webster and George Fletcher

continued on next page

may be for Lucetta Webster. Reason for this supposition: Lucetta Webster and George Flotcher given same marriage date - which may have happened by copying data on wrong lines.)

Webster, Lucretia. See Lankton, Lucretia Webster

Webster, Lydia
b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1832
m. Chancey D. Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1828
Same data as for husband
d. May 10, 1901

Weidman, Charles
b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1856
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Dec. 1, 1880 to Ella E. Weidman
Ann Arbor
Lansing, Aug. 17, 1918

Weidman, Ella E.
b. Belle River, St. Clair Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1859
m. Charles Weidman, b. Nov. 16, 1856
Data same as for husband

Weller, A.
b. New Jersey, Mar. 3, 1821
m. Mt. Morrice, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1846 to Charlotte
Hamburg, Livingston Co., Apr. 1847
Bengal, Clinton Co.
d. July 5, 1902

Weller, Charlotte
b. Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1822
m. A. Weller, b. Mar. 3, 1821
Same data as husband
d. Jan. 19, 1903

Wellman, Mrs. Lois (Webb). See Webb, Charles W.

Wells, _____
b. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich., May 14, 1844
m. July 1867
d. Mar. 4, 1917

Wells, David
b. Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., Sept. 22, 1834
m. New Haven, Gratiot Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1857
Farmington, Oakland Co.
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 20, 1885
d. 1910

Wells, Jane A. See Hammond, Mrs. Geo. E.

Wells, N. S.
Only data given: d. Sept. 20, 1911
(Data follows _____Wells, b. Wacousta, Clinton Co., May 14, 1844)

Wells, William and Harriet. See Hammond, Mrs. George E.

Welsh, B. F.
No data given.

Welter, Mrs. Dora M. (Huyck) See Jones, Ruth Hyke

Welter, Jacob W.
No data given.

Welter, Mark J.
b. Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1884
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Jan. 23, 1907 to Ina J. Goff (see her record)

Welton, Harriet. See Hildreth, Harriet Welton

Wendt, Emma. See Brewer, Emma Wendt.

Wereley, Emma S. See Osgood, William Osgood

West, Andrew S.
b. Huntington, Loraine Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1846
m. Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio, Dec. 4, 1867
to Elvira Sprague West
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 4, 1867
Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 30, 1905

West, Mrs. Arthur H.
Obit: Nettie Gunnison, next to youngest of 8 ch. of Elihu and Ruth Ann Gunnison, b. Gunnisonville (DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.) Feb. 25, 1849; m. Arthur H. West of Gunnisonville, Jan. 30, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1926, Lansing. Husband d. 1918. Surviving: son, George C., Lansing; dau. Martha Ward, Lansing (2 daus. deceased, Myrtle at 1 yr; Minnie, d. 1917, age 39½; sister

continued next page

West, Mrs. Arthur H. (Continued)
Mrs. Albert Clark, Pontiac; 2 bros:
James H., East Lansing and J. Warren
Gunnison, DeWitt. Burial: Gunnisonville
Cemetery.

West, Elvira Sprague
b. Huntington, Loraine Co., Ohio, Feb. 24,
1843
m. Andrew S. West, b. Jan. 6, 1846
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1868
Lansing, Ingham Co., Aug. 30, 1905
d. Apr. 24, 1927

West, George C. See West, Mrs. Arthur H.
Martha
Minnie
Myrtle

West, Mary. See Coon, Mary West

West, Mrs. Pearle A. See Hammond, Mrs. Geo. E.

Westmoreland, Effie. See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens
Tressie
William

Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens
b. Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1857
m. (Entry follows William Westmoreland; no
evidence of relationship) m. May 9, 1876
d. Feb. 17, 1920
Obit: Ethel Stevens, came with parents, Mr. and Mrs.
Madison Stevens to Michigan in 1868; m. William
Westmoreland, May 9, 1876/ d. Feb. 17, 1920 at
home of dau., Mrs. Milo Blizzard, Westphalia Twp.
Surviving: husband; two daus: Mrs. Effie Ferguson of
Flint and Mrs. Tressie Blizzard, Westphalia; son,
William Westmoreland, Riley; three sisters: Mrs.
Oliver Seymour, Wacousta, Mrs. Nell Robinson,
St. Petersburg, Fla.; Mrs. Nina Craun, Riley; two
bros: Orin Stevens, Riley and William Stevens, Owosso.

Westmoreland, William
No data given. (Entry precedes Ethel Stevens
Westmoreland)

Wetherell, Ina M. Gregg
b. Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1862
m. John Wetherell, b. Oct. 15, 1846
Chesaning
Olive, Clinton Co., May 30, 1902

Wetherell, John
b. Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1846
m. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1878 to
Ina M. Gregg Wetherell
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., 1866
Olive, Clinton Co., May 30, 1902
d. May 7, 1912

Weymer, Sarah K. See Norris, Sarah K. Weymer

Whitacre, Mary
No data given.

Whitaker, Albert
Only data given: d. June 16, 1915
(Entry precedes Alida Van Fleet Whitaker)

Whitaker, Alida Van Fleet
No data given. (Entry follows Albert Whitaker)

White, Mrs. Carrie Wildt
b. Germany, Mar. 27, 1851
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 27, 1867
DeWitt, 1864
Gunnisonville, Clinton Co., n.d.

White, Lottie
No data given. (Entry follows William White)

White, Mrs. Mary (Ridenour). See Ridenour, Edwin A.

White, William
No data given. (Entry precedes Lottie White)

Whiteside, Dr. John. See Whiteside, Mary Whitlock

Whiteside, Mary Whitlock
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 30, 1851
m. Greenbush, Oct. 20, 1892
Joined society Aug. 1880
d. May 1, 1931
Obit: Buried Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns. Dau. of Orange and Phoebe Ann Whitlock, m. Floyd Coleman, Dec. 5, 1869 and they built and opr. Coleman Hotel known as French's, 4 m. north of St. Johns. Mr. Coleman d. Mar. 2, 1883. In 1892 she m. Dr. John Whiteside who d. 1911. Survived by 2 nieces, Miss Althea Whitlock of Chicago and Katherine Shaver of Lansing; two nephews, Bert and Earl Whitlock of Greenbush; one sister-in-law, Mrs. James Whitlock.

Whitlock, Bintha Carpenter
b. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Whitlock, Mary. See Whiteside, Mary Whitlock.

Whitlock, Orange
b. Shelburn, Chittenden Co., Vt., Mar. 25, 1814
m. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1845
to Phebe A.
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Oct. 27, 1838
Greenbush, Jan. 15, 1874
d. Apr. 7, 1895

Whitlock, Orange, 35, b. Vt.
Phoebe, 32, b. N.Y.
Adelbert, 3, b. Mich.
William, 1, b. Mich.
Hiscock, Phebe, 73, b. N.Y.

Whitlock, Orange A.
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.,
Dec. 25, 1846
m. Greenbush, July 4, 18—
Joined Society, Maple Rapids, Clinton Co.,
Aug. 1880
d. Feb. 6, 1910

Whitlock, Phebe A.
b. Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1817
m. Orange Whitlock, b. Mar. 25, 1814
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1826
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Jan. 15, 1874
d. not given

Whitlock, W. J.
No data given.

Whitney, Aurilla
b. Linden, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1831
m. Russell Whitney, b. July 17, 1828
Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., 1835
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878

Whitney, Russell
b. Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y., July 17, 1828
m. Dixborough, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 17,
1850 to Aurilla
Superior, Washtenaw Co., June 1833
Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. Aug. 20, 1901

Whittaker, Mary
No data given.

Whittaker, Matthew J.
b. Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 13, 1823
m. N.Y., June 25, 1845
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mar. 4, 1836
Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mar. 2, 1891
d. Sept. 15, 1896

Wicks, Calistine L.
b. Canada, 1866
m. Erastus Jay Mattoon at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., July 20, 1900 (see his record)
d. Apr. 23, 1924

Wiggins, Andrew J.
b. Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 17, 1828
m. (1) Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 1852 to Irene Betts (2) Hattie Meade, 1872
St. Johns, Clinton Co., 1862
St. Johns, Aug. 20, 1885
d. June 23, 1900

Wiggins, Hattie Meade
b. Lenawee Co., Mich.
m. Andrew J. Wiggins, b. June 17, 1828 (2nd marriage for him)

Wiggins, Irene Betts
b. Palmyra, New York
m. Andrew J. Wiggins, b. June 17, 1828 (his first marriage)

Wilcox, Alsena. See Sutfin, Alsena Wilcox.

Wilcox, Amelia. See Chapman, Amelia Wilcox.

Wilcox, David P.
b. Conn., July 12, 1807
d. Jan. 2, 1891

Wilcox, Hannah. See Smith, Hannah Wilcox.

Wilcox, Harriet R.
b. Jasper, Steuben Co., N.Y., May 10, 1833
m. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1852
Farmington, Oakland Co., 1836
Olive, Clinton Co., Aug. 25, 1892
d. Apr. 15, 1924

Wilcox, Jennie Maude
b. Rochester, N.Y., July 31, 1873
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 25, 1893 to Edwin Earl Hall (see his record).

Wilcox, Lucy Richards
b. Cortland Co., N.Y.
m. Luman Wilcox, b. June 15, 1811
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1849
Greenbush, Aug. 30, 1881

Wilcox, Luman
b. New Haven Co., Conn., June 15, 1811
m. Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., June 1, 1834 to Lucy Richards
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1849
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Aug. 22, 1878
d. June 12, 1896

Wildt, Carrie. See White, Mrs. Carrie Wildt.

Wilhelm, Sarah. See Reed, Sarah Wilhelm.

Wilkins, Floyd. See Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard.

Wilkins, Lenna. See Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard.

Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard
Obit: Sally Ann Ennest, dau. of Peter and Julia Ennest, was b. Apr. 26, 1843, in Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. Married Leonard Wilkins, Mar. 10, 1872. d. July 8, 1925, Mt. Pleasant. Two children: Lenna, who d. age 13; Floyd, who survives her.

Willard, Livonia. No data given.

Williams, C. S.
Only data given: d. May 30, 1910

Williams, C. S.
Only data given: Joined Society at St. Johns
d. May 30, 1910

Williams, E. D.
No data given.

Williams, Flora Cushman
No data given.

Williams, Mrs. Floyd. See Webb, Charles W.

Williams, George A.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 22, 1856
m. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Aug. 10, 1884 to
Nellie V. Williams
DeWitt
DeWitt, Aug. 25, 1892
May 31, 1919

Williams, Henry C.
b. Chenango Co., N.Y., July 19, 1823
m. Oakland Co., Mich., July 4, 1854
Joined Society at St. Johns
d. Nov. 14, 1911

Williams, Julia Esther Webb
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., May 3, 1874
m. DeWitt, Sept. 14, 1903

Williams, Nellie V.
b. Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich., June 12, 1859
m. George A. Williams, b. Dec. 22, 1856
Data same as for husband
d. May 21, 1922

Williams, Orvilla
b. Lima, Livingston Co., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1821
m. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1850
to Sally V.
Novi, Oakland Co., Nov. 10, 1836
Ovid, Clinton Co
d. Apr. 9, 1893

Williams, Sally V.
b. Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Feb. 11, 1829
m. Orvilla Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1821
Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., July 10, 1848
Ovid, Clinton Co.

Williams, Sarah J. Andrews
No data given
m. July 4, 1884

Williams, Susan. See Durkee, Walter A.

Williams, Susan T. Jones
Only data given: m. Aug. 27, 1865
d. 1869

Wilson, Charlotte
No data given.

Wilton, Clarissa E. See Bliss, Clarissa E.

Winans, Amelia
b. Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1847
m. Horace Winans, b. Aug. 13, 1842
Lebanon
Lebanon, June 6, 1904
d. Nov. 29, 1906

Winans, Horace
b. Tioga Co., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1842
m. Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 1862
to Amelia Winans
Lebanon, Dec. 23, 1859
Lebanon, June 6, 1904

Winans, Mary. See Scott, Mary Winans.

Winegar, Mrs. E. A. See Stephenson, E. W.

Winfield, John J.
No data given.

Wirth, Mrs. Lillie Bell. See Clark, Mrs. Emma A.

Wixom, Mrs. Ellen. See Trowbridge, Miles

Wolcott, Albertine E.
b. Mass., May 30, 1817
m. Chancy S. Wolcott, b. Feb. 15, 1820
Essex, Clinton Co., Jan. 21, 1843
" " " Mar. 20, 1891
d. Dec. 23, 1910

Wolcott, Chancy S.
b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1820
m. Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1841
to Albertine E.
Essex, Clinton Co., Jan. 21, 1843
Essex, " " June 10, 1874
d. May 30, 1900

Wood, George
b. Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1846
m. Saranac, Mich., 1869
(m. Mary Patterson Wood? Her entry follows George Wood)
Joined Society, St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. Sept. 6, 1921

Wood, John
No data given.

Wood, Mary Patterson
b. Saranac, Michigan
See record of: George Wood

Woodard, Ruth. See Hall, Ruth Woodard.

Woodbury, John D.
No data given.

Woodbury, Mrs. Lee. See Gregory, Mrs. Alma

Woodman, Thomas J.
No data given.

Woodruff, Amanda
Only data given: d. Dec. 18, 1922

Woodruff, Clara Lorenz
b. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Aug. 3, 1869
m. Clayton Woodruff, b. Feb. 12, 1868?
(Query because birth date is repeated for marriage date)
Lansing
DeWitt, May 29, 1902

Woodruff, Clayton
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 12, 1868
m. DeWitt, Sept. 15, 1888 to Clara Lorenz Woodruff
DeWitt
DeWitt, May 29, 1902

Woodruff, Etta Moots
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1868
m. Mark T. Woodruff, b. Mar. 19, 1860
Data same as for husband

Woodruff, Mark T.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 19, 1860
m. DeWitt, Sept. 1, 1886 to Etta Moots Woodruff
DeWitt
DeWitt, May 28, 1902

Worden, Ida. See Stillson, Ida Worden.

Wott, August
No data given. (Entry precedes Martha Wott)

Wott, Martha
No data given. (Entry follows August Wott)

Wurts, Mrs Marie (Burnes). See Burnes, Burton A.

Yallup, Sarah. See Teed, Sarah Yallup.

Yanz, Ada M. Knapp
b. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 8, 1874
m. Gustavus W. Yanz, b. Sept. 20, 1875
Data same as for husband
d. Oct. 23, 1913

Yanz, Gustavus W.
b. Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1875
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1896
to Ada M. Knapp Yanz
Riley, Clinton Co.
Riley, May 1, 1903

Yanz, Mrs. Nina. See Blizzard, Martha Brink.

Young, Alie. See Bishop, Mrs. John J.
Katherine A.
Wm. and Mary Ann

Young, B. F.
b. Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1844
m. Bengal, Clinton Co., Oct. 2, 1867 to
Julia D. Grant Young
Clinton Co.
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Dec. 23, 1909

Young, Ella
Only data given: d. Aug. 31, 1912
(Entry follows Fulmer Young)

Young, Fulmer
Only data given: d. Nov. 6, 1915
(Entry precedes Ella Young)

Young, John, 45, b. N.Y.
Phebe, 45, b. "
Edwin, 18, b. "
Nancy, 16, b. "
Charles, 11, b. N.Y.
Stephen, 9, b. "
George, 7, b. Mich.
Mary H., 1, b. Mich.

Young, Julia D. Grant
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., June 3, 1842
m. Bengal to B. F. Young, b. Feb. 17, 1844
Bengal
Bengal, June 13, 1903
d. Jan. 30, 1921

Young, Mary A.
No data given. (Entry follows William Young)

Young, William
No data given. (Entry precedes Mary A. Young)

Zacharias, Maude
No data given. (Entry follows Myron F. Zacharias)

Zacharias, Myron F.
No data given. (Entry precedes Maude Zacharias)

Zeeb, Jacob J.
b. Germany, Apr. 3, 1868
m. Gunnisonville, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 1, ___
Gunnisonville, June 1881
DeWitt, Clinton Co., Apr. 26, 1919

Zimmerman, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Lyon)
See Lyon, John T.

CLINTON COUNTY PIONEERS

PART II

Supplements the More Extensive List of Part I

Adams, Mrs. James S.
Obit: Amelia Severance, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., and lived there until she came to Mich., 1898; m. James S. Adams, Feb. 8, 1899. d. Oct. 12, 1927, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. Survived by husband. Burial: Shelburne, Mass.

Andrus, James F., Jr.
Obit: b. June 29, 1867, Greenbush Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., son of James F. and Mary J. Andrus; d. June 9, 1927, at home of sister, Mrs. Rose Sutfin, Grand Rapids. Spent entire life in Greenbush till death of his parents about 1923. Surviving: sisters: Mrs. C. L. Beach, Santa Ana, Calif; Lucian and Charles of Ohio; Mrs. Rose Sutfin and Miss Bessie Andrus of Grand Rapids; and bro., Geo. of Duplain. Burial: Eureka Cem.

Anstey, James
Obit: b. North Hampshire, England, Mar. 11, 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1926 at his home in Ashley, Mich. Arrived in St. Johns in 1852; in 1865 built the Anstey House; owned two elevators; later operated elevatos at Pompeii and Middleton.

Bain, Cora. See Bain, Emily Bond.
Floyd
Thomas Jefferson

Bain, Emily Bond
b. Port Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1849
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., 1872
Clinton Co., June 17, 1860
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 17, 1915
Obit: Emily Bond was b. Port Clinton, Ohio, 1848; came to Clinton Co., Mich. in youth; m. Thomas Jefferson Bain Dec. 25, 1872. Ch: Floyd who died in infancy and Mrs. Cora Wardwell. Mr. Bain was killed in Mexico and Dec. 21, 1919, Mrs. Bain m. Louis McFarland. She d. June 26, 1921, St. Johns. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery. Surviving: husband and daughter. Burial: Mt. Rest. Cem.

Baird, Jennie M. See Bills, Jennie M.

Balmer, Mrs. Harriet (Bills) See Bills, Charles E.
Dale
Charles E.

Barnes, Mildred (Mrs. Russell). See Ike, Charles

Bauerle, Carrie. See Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.
Charles
Edward
Harry
Lydia
Mary
William

Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.
Obit: Catherine Mary Hepper, dau. of Jacob and Mrs. Hepper, b. Nuremberg, Germany, July 24, 1842. At 5 came with parents to Washtenaw Co., Mich. July 15, 1862 m. Charles W. Bauerle and came to DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co. 9 children, 2 dying in infancy. In 1903 Bauerles came to Lansing where he d. Apr. 2, 1917 and she d. Mar. 16, 1926. Surviving: 4 sons: William and Edward, Lansing and Charles and Harry, DeWitt Twp; 2 daus: Mrs. Carrie Schlenker, Lansing, and Mrs. Mary Friegel, Olive Twp; (one dau., Mrs. Lydia Neller, d. in 1918); one brother, George Hepper, Detroit. Burial: Hurd Cemetery.

Bedell, Mrs. Edward H.
Obit: Ada I. Cook, b. Mar. 3, 1844, Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Edward H. Bedell, Dec. 24, 1868, near DeWitt. In 1895 moved to Lansing. Mr. Bedell d. 1897. She d. (1920? Mar.) Surviving: Son, James M., East Lansing; dau.: Mrs. W. A. Farleman and grandson Merwin Farleman, East Lansing; bro: E. H. Cook, Bath, Mich.

Beothan, Hattie (Richardson). See Richardson, Theodore.

Beurman, Emma M. See Holbrook, Emma J., Jared L.
William and
Elizabeth

Bills, Albert and Phoebe. See Bills, Charles E.
Bert
Betty
Charles
Harriet
Jean

Bills, Charles E.
b. Ashtabula, Williams Co., Ohio, Apr. 14, 1845
m. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1867 to Jennie M. Bills
Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
Essex, Clinton Co., Aug. 24, 1895
Obit: son of Albert and Phoebe Bills, b. Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. May 22, 1928, Lansing at home of dau. When 6 at mother's death, went into home of D. P. Wilcox; in 1854 the family came to Riley, Clinton Co. Dec. 25, 1867, m. Jennie M. Baird. In 1870 the family then numbering 3, entered Denver on second passenger train that came into city and located in Boulder. Here remained until 1885 when they returned to Riley. Surviving: widow, two sons, Bert of Riley, Charles of Lansing; Mrs. Harriet Balmer, Lansing; 5 grandchildren: Mrs. Ellen Cook and Virginia Steward, Los Angeles; Jean and Betty Bills and Dale Balmer, Lansing.

Bishop, Charles L. See Bishop, Mrs. John J.
Florence
Leman C.

Bishop, Mrs. John J.
Obit: Katherine A. Young was b. to Wm. and Mary Ann Young, Feb. 22, 1847, Conkocton, Steuben Co., N.Y., one of 11 children of which now only 1 remains. m. John J. Bishop, Oct. 18, 1866, Maple Rapids, Mich.; d. Sept. ___. Mr. Bishop d. 1905. Surviving: dau.: Mrs. Florence B. Glaspie; 2 sons: Charles L. and Leman C.; sister: Mrs. Alie Cleland. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem. (Her parents settled in Essex Township about 1854.)

Black, Margaret. See Hewitt, Milo Henry.

Blizzard, Tressie (Mrs. Milo). See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens.

Bond, Emily. See Bain, Emily Bond.

Brewbaker, Mrs. Vernon (nee Holbrook). See Holbrook, Jared L.

Bronson, Mrs. Loretta. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes.

Brown, Mrs. Adeline (Plowman). See Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.

Brown, Ruben Thomas
Obit: b. Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., Apr. 29, 1844. Age of 10 moved with family to Wayne Co. When 13 he, bro. Jasper and sister Helen were left orphans. Ruben lived with his uncle, David Brown until he enlisted in Co. D, 5th Mich. Cav. on Aug. 27, 1862. Jan. 12, 1868 m. Victoria Isabell Hayward

Brown, Ruben Thomas (continued)
of Nanking; Mrs. Brown d. Oct. 27, 1905; Mr. Brown, Sept. 21, 1921. 9 ch., Edith and Elmer d. in infancy; dau. Mrs. Lillie Risley, d. 1916. Surviving: 6 ch: Mrs. J. C. McPrangle, Bingham; Walter of Middleton, Robert of Bengal, Leslie G. and Katherine R. of St. Johns, and Victor of Ovid; sister, Mrs. Helen Kelly, Detroit. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem.

Brya, Mrs. Leona (Sauvageto). See Sauvageo, Mrs. Virginia.

Bryant, Josephine. See Morrison, Josephine A. Wesley and Francis.

Bunday, Mrs. Anna (Campbell). See Daboll, Elizabeth Campbell.

Burnes, James H.
b. Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1852
m. Eagle, Clinton Co., July 4, 1875
Aurelius
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1916
Obit: Clinton Co. resident since age of 2, died at his home in St. Johns, Feb. 4, 1933. Burial: Wacousta. Second son of James M. and Nancy Burnes born at Leslie, Ingham Co. With parents settled in 1854 in Riley Twp., m. Charlotte Moore, at age 23, who passed away 13 years ago. 26 years ago moved to St. Johns; in 1925, married Frances R. Burnes. Surviving: his widow, 3 daus., Mrs. Lulu V. Krekler of Detroit, Mrs. Dora E. Burnes of Lansing, Mrs. Lottie F. Hastings of Wacousta; 2 grandch: Imogene Hastings and John Burnes Krekler; and stepdaughter, Mrs. Alex W. Macvie of Kalamazoo.

Burnes, Mrs. James H.
Obit: b. Feb. 26, 1853, Riley Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., dau. Jeremiah and Charlotte Moore; m. James H. Burnes, July 4, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1920. Ch: Lulu V., Orson D. (died age 14); Dora E. and L. Flossie. Surviving: husband, daus: Lulu B. Krekler, Detroit; L. Flossie Hastings, Wacousta; Dora E. Burnes, who lives with parents. Burial: Wacousta Cem. Member of Pioneer Society.

Burns. See also Burnes.

Case, Alice. See Case, Maryette and Edward.
Henry
Orpha

Chandler, Louise. See Conard, Louise Chandler.

Chapin, Mrs. S. S.
Obit: Mary A. Stephenson, dau. of Geo. W. and Agnes C. Stephenson, b. Aug. 9, 1846 at Locust Valley, Long Island, N.Y. At 9 came with family to St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Rev. S. S. Chapin, July 25, 1877 at that time rector of St. John's Episcopal Church. She d. Apr. 18 at Eagle, age 80. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem. Ch.: Dau: Agnes C., d. 1903; sons, Wm. S., Sault Ste. Marie and Frederick R. Eagle; survived also by bros., E. W. Stephenson, Eagle, and J. K. Stephenson, Marshall.

Chapman, Mrs. Maude E. (Warren). See Warren, James W.

Chapman, Mrs. Rolla (Warren). See Warren, James W.

Chase, Munson
Obit: d. Aug. 24, 1927, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.

Church, Chester B.
b. Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1841
m. Lansing, Ingham Co., Nov. 29, 1869 to Mary E. Church Jackson
Bath, Clinton Co., Aug. 13, 1910
d. May 11, 1926
Obit: Surviving: wife, daus: Mrs. Rhoda Warner, Shaftsburg and Mrs. Lycetta Ables, Bath; sons: Alton of Bath and Menzer of Jackson. Burial: Rose Cem., Bath, Mich. Civil War vet.

Clark, Mrs. Albert (nee Gunnison). See West, Mrs. Arthur H.

Clark, Mrs. Minnie (Ike). See Ike, Charles.

Cleland, Mrs. Alie (Young). See Bishop, John J.

Conrad, Holly. See Conrad, Louise Chandler.

Conrad, Kirk. See Conrad, Louise Chandler.

Conrad, Louise Chandler
b. Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1841
m. Luther F. Conrad, b. May 23, 1839
Data same as for husband
Obit: Louise M. Chandler, b. Sharron Center, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1842. m. Luther F. Conrad at Sharron Center, Apr. 6, 1868. Moved to farm at Watertown Center, Clinton Co., Mich. d. Sept. 25, 1924, Grand Rapids. Children: Stella, Holly and Kirk, who d. Feb. 18, 1915.

Conrad, Stella. See Conrad, Louise Chandler.

Cook, Mrs. Ellen. See Bills, Charles E.

Corbit, Cynthia A. Shepherd
b.
m. George Schuyler Corbit, b. Aug. 25, 1839
Data same as for husband
Obit: Cynthia A. Shepard, b. Nov. 17, 1841 in Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Matilda Shepard. Later her parents moved to Erie Co., Pa. and in 1861 to Shepardsville, Mich., then called Ovid Center. Resided there until m. to George S. Corbit, Nov. 22, 1863, then moved to St. Johns; d. July 23, 1927. Surviving: sisters, Mrs. Matilda Shaver of Sumner, Mich.; Mrs. Helen Vallentine of Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Ida J. Pierce; bros: D. Barton Sheperd of Shepardsville and James B. Shepard, Denver, Colo.

Cornell, Caroline
No data given.
Obit: Caroline Calder was b. Feb. 15, 1845, Clinton Co., Mich. Her father and mother came here by horse and wagon from the east. Her father was from Scotland. She m. Duane Bagley, Oct. 18, 1865. One son: Alexander. After death of husband, Mrs. Bagley m. Ezra Cornell, Feb. 4, 1886. d. (June 13, 1928?). Surviving: son, Alexander Bagley, granddaughter: Mrs. Goldie Lyon; great-granddaughter: Betty Lou Lyon. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem.

Cox, Kathryn M. (Lyon). See Lyon, John T.

Craun, Mrs. Nina (Stevens). See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens.

Cushman, Addie. See Cushman, Perrin.
Lucy
Russell Bird
Russell and Henrietta

Cushman, Perrin
Obit: b. Nov. 21, 1849; DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., son of Russell and Henrietta Hoopple Cushman; m. Syrena Richardson, Victor, Oct. 14, 1876; d. Nov. 16, 1925, East DeWitt. Surviving: wife and three children (one d. in infancy); Mrs. Addie Taylor, Lansing, Mrs. Lucy Morrison and Russell Bird Cushman, East DeWitt.

Cutler, Mrs. Francis. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia.

Daboll, Elizabeth Campbell
b. Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1843
m. Sherman B. Daboll, b. May 18, 1844
Data same as for husband
d. Apr. 20, 1926
(continued on next page)

Daboll, Elizabeth Campbell (continued)
Obit: Elizabeth Campbell was descended from clan Campbell, Scotland; from Governor William Bradford on her mother's side. After marriage they lived at Brookfield until 1878, where Mr. Daboll practieed law and served as dist. attorney for 3 years. Came to St. Johns 1879 where Mr. Daboll entered law practice with Anthony Cook; later appointed Judge of 29th judicial circuit of Mich.; served 10½ years. Surviving: dau., Miss Winifred Daboll; sister, Mrs. Anna Bunday, St. Johns.

Daboll, Winifred. See Daboll, Elizabeth Campbell.

Davenport, Mrs. Henry. See Temple, Lucretia L.

Davies, Mary. See Marshall, George. W. T. and Jeanette.

Day, Mrs. Inez (Perrin). See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Degroot, Theron
b. Madison Co., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1846
m. Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 1878
St. Johns, June 15, 1918
d. July 2, 1925
Obit: Theron Smith DeGroodt, b. Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., N.Y., eldest of 3 sons of Myron and Maria DeGroodt; m. Alice M. Bishop, Oct. 2, 1873. Ch: one dau: Lena Maria Moore, who with grandson, Olney Moore, survive him. In 1878 he and his family came to St. Johns, Mich. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem.

DeKoos, Mrs. Grace (Hicks). See Hicks, J. M.

Devereaux, Mrs. A. D. See Eaton, Clell I.

Dravenstatt, Addie. See Jenison, Henry.

Durkee, Andrew W. See Durkee, Walter A.

Durkee, Walter A.
Obit: b. Sept. 18, 1821, Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. His father was b. at Fort Edward, N.Y. Married Susan Williams when 27. Moved to Mich. 1858, east of Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.; moved to New York State in 1863. Bought land on east side of St. Johns, Clinton Co., 1873 and his eldest son, Andrew W. came to St. Johns in fall of 1873 to clear the land. About 1877 Mr. and Mrs. Durkee moved to this farm. (death date not noted on clipping) Surviving: wife and 5 children: A. W., E. A., and F. M. Durkee and Mrs. F. M. Atkinson of St. Johns and F. J. Durkee of Saginaw.

Eaton, Burr M. See Eaton, Clell I.
Eleanor Z.
Ella M.
Irving and Alvira
Irving M.
M. Milan
Madelyn A.
Mark A.
Thelma J.

Eaton, Clell I.
Obit: b. June 28, 1875, Bingham Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., June 28, 1875, oldest son and one of 5 children born to Irving and Alvira Eaton; m. Maude E. Gage, Olive Twp., Feb. 27, 1901; d. Dec. 24, 1925, Olive. Burial: South Bingham Cemetery. Seven children, of whom dau., Ella M., died Apr. 21, 1919, age 2. Surviving: wife and children: Irving M., Mark A., Thelma J., Madelyn A., Eleanor Z., and M. Milan; borther, Burr M., Olive; 3 sisters: Ella M., Olive, Mrs. A. D. Devereaux and Mrs. V. D. Pearce, DeWitt.

Ely, Victoria. See Walsworth, Peter E.

Ennest, Peter and Julia. See Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard

Ennest, Sally Ann. See Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard

Esler, Mrs. George B.
Obit: Harriett Brockway was b. Utica, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1849, last of a family of 6 ch: 2 daus. and 4 sons; she m. Geo. B. Esler at Whitehall, Mich., 1871; came to St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., 1881. Mr. Esler d. Mar. 24, 1910. Ch: O. L. Esler, New York City, who with wife and daughter, Olga, survive. Burial: Mt. Rest Cem.

Estes, Catherine Duncan
b. Endives, Oct. 1, 1850
m. Herbert M. Estes, b. Nov. 29, 1846
Lodi, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903

Estes, Charles. See Estes, Herbert M.
George
Lewis

Estes, Herbert M.
b. Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1846
m. St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 18, 1899 to Mrs. Catherine Duncan Estes
Bingham
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 13, 1903
d. Apr. 25, 1920
(continued on next page)

Estes, Herbert M. (Continued)
Obit: No children. Surviving: wife and 3 stepchildren: C. Harrison, Niles; Mrs. Jessie Roberts, St. Johns; and Robert, St. Johns. Brothers: George, Lewis, and Charles of Brooklyn. Civil War Service: Company K, 30th Reg., Mich. Volunteers, Dec. 7, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865.

Faulkner, Mrs. J. J. See Hewitt, Milo Henry.

Ferguson, Mrs. Effie (Westmoreland). See Westmoreland, Ethel Stevens.

Fitz, Jacob C.
b. Summerset, Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 31, 1837
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1866 to Joana Morgan Fitz
Unadilla, Livingston Co., Apr. 21, 1847
Victor, Clinton Co., June 15, 1901
d. Aug. 18, 1911
Obit: b. Nov. 7, 1831. At age 12 came with parents to Milan, Washtenaw Co., Mich. In 1858 they moved to Victor Twp., Clinton Co. He m. Lucinda Foote, Oct. 1866. One child. Dec. 1878, wife d. In Jan. 1881 m. Joannie Morgan who d. Dec. 7, 1904. He was one of family of 11 ch. Surviving: dau: Mrs. Bertha Bugbee, Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Wm. Ives, a sister.

Friegel, Mrs. Mary (Bauerle). See Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.

Frink, Edna. See Frink, Merritt.
Elmo
Harold
Lucinda
Minor

Frink, Merritt (obit. gives Murrett)
b. Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1852
m. Bengal, Dec. 16, 1875 to Linda Kneeland Frink
Bengal
Joined Society, June 17, 1916
d. June 16, 1930
Obit: b. Bengal Twp., June 7, 1847, son of Minor and Lucinda Frink; m. Linda Kneeland, Dec. 18, 1875. Children: Edna and Elmo, Elmo having d. 1918. Mrs. Frink d. about 1921. Surviving: dau., Mrs. Edna Mummery and grandson, Harold Frink.

Gage, Maude E. See Eaton, Clell I.

Gage, Simeon H.
Obit: b. Farmington, Mich., 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1927, Bingham, Clinton Co. Burial: South Bingham Cem.

Gillet, Jules. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia.

Gillet, Virginia. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virg.

Gillett, Hortense. See Gillett, Jules.

Gillett, Jules
Obit: b. Sonnio, France, Apr. 19, 1849. When 6 yrs. old came with parents to DeWitt Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Katherine Randall, Feb. 23, 1873; d. Jan. 10, 1925. One child: Hortense, who d. 1913. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Glaspie, Mrs. Florence (Bishop). See Bishop, Mrs. John J.

Goodsell, Mrs. Edward. See Gross, Hugo.

Greenfield, Mrs. Geo. H. (nee Holbrook). See Holbrook, Jared L.

Griffith, George
Obit: b. Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Mrs. Katherine Morton, 1865; lived in Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.; d. May 20, ____, age 78, Greenbush. Surviving: widow and stepson. Civil War veteran.

Gross, Arlin. See Gross, Hugo.
Frank
George

Gross, Hugo
Obit: b. Baden, Germany, Feb. 18, 1846; came with parents to Fremont, Ohio, 1855, where he lived to manhood. m. Mary Stoll, Dec. 4, 1866. In 1882 came to Mich., Watertown Twp., Clinton Co. d. June 22, (1925?), DeWitt. Mrs. Gross d. Mar. 11, 1888 and 7 years later, he m. Mary Loew of Allegan Co. Ch. by 1st marriage: Mrs. William Schavey, Mrs. Edward Goodsell and Mrs. William Summers (deceased); dau., Mrs. Charles Thrum, Freemont, Ohio; 3 sons: George, Long Beach, Calif.; Arlin, Detroit; Frank of Lansing. Wife survives. Burial: Hurd Cem. (3 bros. and 5 sisters of Mrs. Gross, all of Allegan Co., attended funeral)

Gunnison, Elihu and Ruth Ann. See West, Mrs. Arthur M.
J. Warren
James H.
Nettie

Gunnison, Mrs. James H.
Obit: Katherine R. Hutton, b. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1857; m. James H. Gunnison, Gunnisonville, Mich., Feb. 22, 1893;
continued on next page

Gunnison, Mrs. James H. (continued)
d. Aug. 18, 1927, near Dimondale, Mich., at home of dau., Mrs. E. J. Lavengood. Ch: son, Clelland J., who d. at age 27 leaving son, Robert A.; and dau., Vita K. Lavengood. Surviving: husband, dau., grandson, bro., Denver, Colo; 3 sisters in Indiana and Kansas. Burial: Gunnisonville Cem.

Hartwick, M. Agnes Durfee. See Lockwood, Agnes.

Hathaway, Asher and Delia. See Hathaway, Rollin J.
Lodeska

Hathaway, Rollin J.
Obit: b. Aug. 22, 1847, Dover, Mich., son of Asher and Delia Hathaway. d. Detroit, Nov. 2, ___. Came to Clinton Co. with parents in 1853; m. Eva Rumsey, May 17, 1871. One dau: Lodeska, drowned in Baraga Co., Mich., May 26, 1901. Surviving: widow and 6 sisters. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Hepper, Catherine. See Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.
George
Jacob

Herriott, Mrs. Ralph. See Sauvageot, Mrs. Virginia

Hewitt, Milo Henry
Obit: b. February 4, 1842, DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich. Lived in Clinton Co. until Jan. 10, 1886; then Elba, Lapeer Co.; then Davison, Mich. where he died. Married Margaret Black, Apr. 9, 1871. Surviving: wife; 2 daus: Mrs. J. J. Faulkner, Davison and Mrs. H. E. Potter, Flint. Burial: Davison Cem. Civil War Service: Co. A., 23rd Reg.

Hicks, Bessie. See Hicks, J. M.

Clarence	John E. and Lydia
Earle J.	Marshall
Emma	Merle
Grace	Nellie
Howard	Robert
	William

Hicks, J. M.
b. Northumberland, Canada, May 26, 1846
m. Douglass, Butler Co., Kansas, Apr. 8, 1883 to
Livvie Smith Hicks
Clinton Co., Apr., 1864
Bengal, Clinton Co., June 4, 1903
Obit: Birthplace: near Colborne, Ont., Can., 4th son of John E. and Lydia Hicks. When 17 came to Clinton Co.,
(continued on next page)

Hicks, J. M. (continued)
Mich. With exception of 12 years in Kansas, was continuous resident of his co. until 1917 when he moved near Williamson; then in 1924, East Lansing. Surviving: widow; 12 ch: Fred, Emma J., Robert, William, Bessie, Marshall, Howard, Earle and Merle, East Lansing; Clarence, Bengal Twp; Mrs. Nellie Jennings, Aledo, Ill.; Mrs. Grace DeKoss, Hull, Iowa. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Hill, Dr. Loren. See Hill, M. M.
Adda

Hill, M. M.
b. Linden, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1849
m. Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1872 to
Martha L. Hill
Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Apr. 1879
Olive, Clinton Co., May 27, 1897
d. Nov. 18, 1927
Obit: Matthew M. Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1848, 4th of family of 7. m. Martha Locher. In 1878 bought home, Stockbridge, Ingham Co. In 1881 came to Olive Twp., Clinton Co. No children but adopted Dr. Loren Hill, Valdosta, Ga. Former soldier; known as "Mark" Hill. Surviving: wife, Dr. Hill; brother, Adda Hill, Stockbridge. Burial: DeWitt Cemetery.

Hill, Mrs. Martha (Locher). See Locher, Edward.

Holbrook, Edwin M. and Charlotte. See Holbrook, Jared L.
Ethel
Lemuel
Leroy Eldin
Louis J.
William Edwin

Holbrook, Jared L.
b. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 9, 1843
m. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Emma M. Beurman, Dec. 25, 1864
Greenbush, Clinton Co., Apr. 1844
Greenbush, Aug. 25, 1890
Obit: Jared Lemuel, son of Edwin M. and Charlotte Holbrook, d. Sept. 30, 1927, Duplain Twp., Clinton Co.; m. Mary Emma, dau. of William and Elizabeth Beurmann. Ch: 7, 2 of whom deceased (William Edwin, in infancy; Leroy Eldin, June 29, 1890, age 15). Surviving: widow and 5 ch: Louis J. Holbrook, St. Johns, Lemuel G., Grand Rapids; Mrs. Geo. H. Greenfield, Chicago; Mrs. Vernon Brewbaker, Elsie; Ethel Holbrook, Duplain. Burial: Duplain Cemetery.

Howland, Mrs. Amanda (Plowman). See Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.

Huggett, Agnes. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes

Huggett, Thomas. See Scott, Mrs. Agnes

Hutton, Katherine R. See Gunnison, Mrs. James H.

Huyck, Dora. See Jones, Brunson
Ruth Ruth Hyke

Ike, Charles
Obit: Son of late John and Frederika Ike, b. Oct. 26, 1875 in Germany; d. Mar. 5, 1926, Eagle Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. Came to Cleveland, O., with parents, age 7, year later to Westphalia Twp., Clinton Co.; 10 years later to Riley Twp. Married Lena Jacobs, Riley, 1902. Daughter: Mildred Ione. In 1905, family went west, New Mexico, Arkansas, Oklahoma; returned to Mich., 1915, Wacousta; 1920, Eagle. Surviving: wife, daughter, Mrs. Mildred Barnes, Watertown Twp.; invalid mother-in-law; sister, Mrs. Minnie Clark, Watertown; brother, Herman Ike, St. Johns. Burial: Wacousta Cemetery. (Card of thanks indicates husband of dau., Mildred, was Russell Barnes.)

Ike, Herman. See Ike, Charles
John and Frederika
Mildred Ione (Mrs. Russell Barnes)
Minnie (Mrs. Clark)

Jacobs, Lena. See Ike, Herman.

Jenison, Henry
Obit: b. Sept. 25, 1842, Eagle Twp., Clinton.Co., Mich.; m. Addie Dravenstatt. d. July 5, ____. No living children. Surviving: widow. Burial: Niles Cemetery. In 1882 elected to State Senate from old 16th dist. Also surveyor of the county 6 years. Graduate of M.S.C.

Jennings, Mrs. Nellie (Hicks). See Hicks, J. M.

Jestram, Mrs. Sophie (Pingel). See Pingel, John.

Jones, Arthur. See Jones, Ruth Hyke.
Geo. N.
Harriet Mary
Henry M.
Ralph H.

Jones, Brunson.
No data given. (Entry precedes Ruth Hyke Jones)
Obit: Flavius Bronson Jones, b. East Bloomfield, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1853; m. Ruth Huyck of Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1924.

Jones, Mrs. Edessa (Stowell). See Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.

Jones, Ruth Hyke (Huyck in obit. below)
No data given. (Entry follows Brunson Jones)
Obit: Ruth Ann Huyck, b. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1853. In 1867, with parents, moved to Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. In 1879 m. F. Brunson Jones who d. Oct., 1924. Mrs. Jones d. Apr. 14, 1928. Ch. 4 sons: Henry M., Victor, Arthur B. of Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Can.; Ralph H., Stanton, Mich.; Geo. N., Victor, Mich.; dau: Harriet Mary, d. age 8 yrs. Surviving: 4 sons and sister: Mrs. Dora M. Welter, Carland, Mich. Burial: Stilson Cemetery.

Kanein, Margaret. See Terry, Joseph
Terry, Margaret A.

Kefferly, Mrs. Minnie (Sauer). See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore.

Knapp, George W. See Knapp, William H. C.

Knapp, Loretta. See Knapp, William H. C.

Knapp, Retta. See Knapp, William H. C.

Knapp, William Henry Carson
b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1836
m. DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., June 29, 1860 to Martha Knapp
Riley, Clinton Co., Apr. 1845
Riley, Aug. 25, 1892
d. June 14, 1931
Obit: Surviving: dau., Mrs. L. J. Tubbs, DeWitt, Miss Retta Knapp, DeWitt and Mrs. Loretta Schneiberger, Lansing; bro., George W. Knapp, Lansing. Burial: DeWitt Cemetery.

Kneeland, Linda. See Frink, Linda Kneeland.

Koons, Mrs. Soloman
Obit: Catherine E. Koons, nee Gilbert, b. Stark Co., Ohio, Mar. 27, 1837; d. at home, Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 1903; m. Soloman Koons, Dec. 8, 1860. 2 ch., who with husband and 2 sisters survive. She and husband moved to Greenbush, spring 1880. Burial: Eureka Cemetery.

Kowalk, Geneva Joyce. See Locher, Edward.
Mildred Locher

Krueger, Dorothea. See Pingel, John.

Locher, Edward
b. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1850
m. Jackson Co., Mich., July 3, 1876 to Elma Locher
Grass Lake
Olive, Clinton Co., June 14, 1901
Obit: One of a family of 7 ch., 3 bros., and 4 sisters of Francis Joseph and Martha Locher, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. Elma Moore of Waterloo, Jackson Co., Mich. In 1877 moved to Olive, Clinton Co. d. April 19 (1923) 73 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days. Burial: DeWitt Cemetery. Surviving: widow, son, Francis J. Locher (son John M. died 1911, aged 35) 7 grandch.: Edward N., Irene, Raymond, Glen, Max, and Maxine Locher, Mildred Locher Kowalk; great-grandau. Geneva Joyce Kowalk; sisters: Elizabeth Locher and Mrs. Martha Hill, Olive.

Locher, Edward N. See Locher, Edward.

Elizabeth	Martha
Francis J.	Max
Francis Joseph and Martha	Maxine
Glen	Mildred
Irene	Raymond
John M.	

Locher, Martha. See Hill, M. M.

Lockwood, Agnes
b. Williamston, Oakland Co., Mich. (sic) Dec. 3, 1856
m. O. A. Lockwood, b. July 21, 1848
Williamston
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Aug. 19, 1908
Obit: Mrs. Agnes Elizabeth Lockwood, age 70, mother of C. A. Lockwood of Concord, Calif., and M. Agnes Durfee Hartwick of Oakland, Calif., d. June 11, 1927, Concord, Calif. Burial: Glendale, Calif., beside husband, O. A. Lockwood. Surviving: son and dau.

Lockwood, C. A. See Lockwood, Agnes.

Lockwood, M. Agnes (Mrs. Durfee). See Lockwood, Agnes.

Loew, Mary. See Gross, Hugo

Lyon, Charles L. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Clara. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, E. W. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Elizabeth. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Henry M. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Hervey. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, John T.
Obit: Son of Hervey and Eliza Lyon, b. Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1845; d. May 19, 1925. Came to Essex Township, Clinton Co., Mich., age 6. Married Emma Ann Rice when he was 21; she d. June 23, 1921. Surviving: 6 of 8 children: Mrs. Clara J. Stead, Mrs. Kathryn M. Cox, Mrs. Pearl E. Moore and Charles L. Lyon of Lansing; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Zimmerman of Ashley, Gratiot Co. and Mrs. Julia Rhynard of Peck, Sanilac Co., Mich.; 3 brothers: Hervey Lyon of St. Louis, Mich.; E. W. Lyon of Barryton, Mich.; Henry M. Lyon of Homestead, Fla. Burial: with his wife, Lowe Cemetery.

Lyon, Julia. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Kathryn. See Lyon, John T.

Lyon, Pearl. See Lyon, John T.

Marshall, Dennis. See Marshall, George.
Helen L.
Henry S. and Hannah
Richard G.
William D.

Marshall, George
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1855
m. Greenbush, Sept. 22, 1886
Greenbush
St. Johns, Clinton Co.
d. May 30, 1920, St. Johns
Obit: George H. Marshall, son of Henry S. and Hannah Marshall; m. Mary Davies of Greenbush, dau. of W. T. and Jeanette Davies. Ch: William D., Chicago; Helen L., Detroit; Richard G. Surviving: wife and children and one brother, Dennis, East Lansing (3 bros. and 1 sister died before him). Burial: Mt. Rest.

McFarland, Emily (Bond) Bain. See Bain, Emily Bond.

McFarland, Louis. See Bain, Emily Bond.

Moore, Charlotte. See Burnes, Mrs. James H.

Moore, Elma. See Locher, Edward
Elma

Moore, Mrs. Pearl E. See Lyon, John T.

Morrison, Josaphine A.
b. Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1856
m. D. S. Morrison, b. Orleans Co., N.Y.
Greenbush
St. Johns, Clinton Co., June 14, 1902
Obit: d. Oct. 25, (1927?) Josephine Bryant, dau. of Wesley and Francis Bryant. Surviving: husband, Dwight S. Morrison and 2 sons: Robert D., Washington Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich.; Wesley J., Lansing. Burial: Union Home Cem.

Morrison, Mrs. Lucy (Cushman). See Cushman, Perrin.

Morrison, Robert D. See Morrison, Josephine.
Wesley J.

Morton, Mrs. Katherine. See Griffith, George.

Moss, A. J.
b. Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 11, 1856
m. Ames, Story Co., Iowa, Sept. 18, 1877 to Mary Barstow Moss
Maple Rapids, April 11, 1856
Maple Rapids, Aug. 22, 1878
d. June 11, 1930
Obit: Adelbert, son of Edgar and Lydia Moss of Maple Rapids. Surviving: widow; 2 sons, Dr. Ben Moss of East Tawas and Dr. B. B. Moss of Pontiac. Burial: Toledo, Ohio.

Moss, Dr. B. B. See Moss, A. J.

Moss, Dr. Ben. See Moss, A. J.

Moss, Edgar and Lydia. See Moss, A. J.

Mummery, Mrs. Edna (Frink). See Frink, Merritt.

Mundell, James
Obit: b. Scioto Co., Ohio, May 30, 1847, son of Josephus and Elizabeth Mundell. Parents came 1852 to Clinton Co., Mich., on farm near Fowler. On July 3, 1873, m. Marie Coon; d. May 27, 1926 in Lebanon. Ch.: Calvin J., and Mrs. Wm. Eiseler. In Apr. 1891 family moved to Lebanon. Surviving: wife: Calvin who lives on homestead; Mrs. Eiseler of Fowler.

Murray, Mrs. Gusta. See Steinhardt, Mrs. Theodore.

Neller, Mrs. Lydia (Bauerle). See Bauerle, Mrs. Charles W.

Oppenlander, Mrs. Lola (Warren). See Warren, James W.

Oppenlander, Mrs. Louise (Pingel). See Pingel, John.

Parkhouse, Mrs. Ella (Pingel). See Pingel, John.

Parkhouse, Mrs. Flora (Cattermole). See Cattermole, Arthur.

Parks, Maryette. See Case, Maryette.

Pearce, Mrs. V. D. See Eaton, Clell I.

Peck, Josephine M. See Warren, James W.

Perrin, Archer M. See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Perrin, Ella M. Sessions
b. Olivet, Mich.
m. Porter K. Perrin, b. Sept. 13, 1833
No further data given.
Obit: b. Portland, Mich., dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel S. Sessions. Educ. in Leroy Academy, New York, and Olivet College. At 19 m. the late Porter K. Perrin, then a major in the Union Army; immediately after became St. Johns residents for 30 years; later lived in Detroit. Surviving: son, Archer M. Perrin; Detroit. Daus.: Mrs. Fred R. Perry, Detroit; Mrs. Inez P. Day of New York City. d. Mar. 27, 1926 in 80th year. Burial: Mt. Rest Cemetery.

Perrin, Inez. See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Perry, Mrs. Fred R. See Perrin, Ella M. Sessions.

Pingel, Charles and Hannah. See Pingel, John.

Ella	Louise
Emma	Sarah
Fred	Sophie
John	W. E.

Pingel, John
b. Damsweh, Mecklenberg, Nov. 4, 1831
m. Tonawanda, Erie Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1855 to Dora Pingel
St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Mar. 28, 1856
Riley, Clinton Co., Aug. 23, 1890
d. Sept. 7, 1925
(continued on next page)

Pingel, John (continued)
Obit: Son of Charles and Hannah Pingel, b. Domsuehl, Mecklenberg Schwerin, Germany. Emigrated to Tonawanda, N.Y. at age 19, where he m. Dorothea Krueger; moved to Roseville, Mich.; following year 1856 came to St. Johns, Clinton Co.; 1862 to Riley Twp. farm. Mrs. Pingel d. Sept. 13, 1916. Children: 8, 3, Sara, Fred and John, d. in infancy; Emma, at age of 18, and Mrs. Ella Parkhouse, 1914; Mrs. Louise Oppenlander, Portland, Ore.; W. E. Pingel, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Sophie Jestram. In early life read medicine according to homeopathic school and in his neighborhood successfully treated diseases, esp. typhoid cases, for over 35 years. Burial: Boughton Cem., with wife.

Plowman, Adeline. See Stowell, Mrs. Clark E.
Amanda
Dennis R.
Florence
George
James E. and Sarah M.
Wm. T.

Pope, Dow J. See Temple, Lucretia L.
Leroy C.

Potter, Mrs. H. E. See Hewitt, Milo Henry.

Pratt, Frances L. See Warren, James W.

Purves, Mrs. George
Obit: Rhoda Jane Norris b. Bingham Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1852; m. George Purves (w. d. Nov. 14, 1906) on Oct. 16, 1879; d. July 15, 1927. Four ch.; 3 survive their mother.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962